

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02868 6506



GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.21

1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

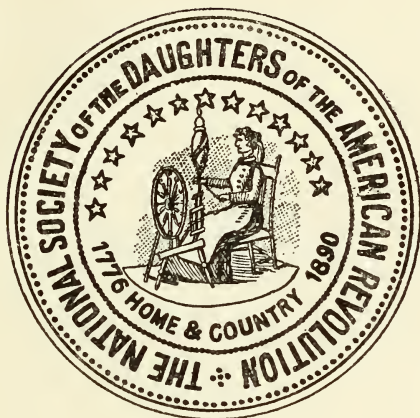
<http://archive.org/details/lineagebook2120daug>

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXI.

20001—21000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,
Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906.

HARRISBURG, PA. :
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1906

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

241039

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Twenty-first Volume of the Lineage Book contains the National Numbers from 20,001 to 21,000. It has been compiled with great interest and care.

Greater research through State and County records has given many additional dates of births and deaths. The history of the personal activity of the patriots during the Revolution is given as fully as the space allows.

This volume, as well as others, is a bond holding each member recorded, in closer union with every other Daughter. It contains the largest number of Real Daughters hitherto published.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Thomas Roberts, N. No. 5178,
.....Vice-President General, Pennsylvania.
2. Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs, N. No. 2264,
.....State Regent, Washington.
3. Mrs. John N. Jewett, N. No. 731,
.....Vice-President General, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,	MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,	MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.	

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR. MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH.
Arkansas,	“ FREDERICK HANGER.
California,	“ VIRGINIA KNOX MADDOX.
Colorado,	“ WILLIAM F. SLOCUM.
Connecticut,	“ SARA THOMSON KINNEY.
Delaware,	“ ELIZABETH C. CHURCHMAN.
District of Columbia,	MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.
Florida,	MRS. DANIEL G. AMBLER.
Georgia,	“ SARAH BERRIAN C. MORGAN.
Illinois,	“ SAMUEL H. KERFOOT.
Indiana,	“ CHAPIN CLARKE FOSTER.
Indian Territory,	“ WALTER A. DUNCAN.
Iowa,	“ CLARA A. COOLEY.
Kansas,	“ MATTIE A. HAND.
Kentucky,	“ EDWARD N. MAXWELL.
Louisiana,	“ BENJAMIN F. STORY.
Maine,	“ WALLACE H. WHITE.
Maryland,	“ JOHN JAMES JACKSON.
Massachusetts,	“ T. M. BROWN.
Michigan,	“ WM. FITZHUGH EDWARDS.
Minnesota,	“ REECE M. NEWPORT.
Mississippi,	“ WILLIAM H. SIMS.
Missouri,	“ GEORGE H. SHIELDS.
Montana,	“ EDMUND A. WASSON.
Nebraska,	“ LAURA B. POUND.
New Hampshire,	“ JOSIAH CARPENTER.
New Jersey,	“ DAVID A. DEPUE.
New Mexico,	“ L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New York,	MISS MARY I. FORSYTH.
North Carolina,	MRS. MARY D REEVE SPRINKLE.
North Dakota,	“ FRANCES C. HOLLEY.
Ohio,	“ ESTES GEORGE RATHBONE.
Oklahoma,	“ CASSIUS M. BARNES.
Oregon,	“ JAMES B. MONTGOMERY.
Pennsylvania,	“ NATHANIEL B. HOGG.
Rhode Island,	“ SUSAN A. BALLOU.
South Carolina,	“ REBECCA CALHOUN BACON.
South Dakota,	“ MARGARET KELLER.
Tennessee,	“ J. HARVEY MATHES.
Texas,	“ JAMES B. CLARK.
Utah,	“ CLARENCE E. ALLEN.
Vermont,	“ JESSE BURDETT.
Virginia,	“ WILLIAM WIRT HENRY.
Washington,	“ CHAUNCY W. GRIGGS.
West Virginia,	“ CHARLES J. FAULKNER.
Wisconsin,	“ JAMES S. PECK.
Wyoming,	“ FRANCIS E. WARREN.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.	MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.	MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.	MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.	MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE,
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.	1895.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WAL-	MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
WORTH, 1894.	MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.	MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,	MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
1895.	

MEMBERS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY.



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. ANNA MAUD BURDITT BARNES.

20001

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of Merton Barnes.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. Dean Burditt and Frances Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Q. Burditt and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wigglesworth Burditt and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Daniel Wood, (1749-1821), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company at Bennington, where the Berkshire yeomen, by a forced march, reached the battle in the midst of the conflict. He was born in Swansea; died in Cheshire.

Also Nos. 2373, 3040, 4217, 12151.

MISS KATHARINE ERNST.

20002

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac White, Jr., Pelatiah Rice and Ephraim Hudson.

Daughter of Theodore Ernst and Isabella Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Ernst and Catharine Henn, his wife; John F. Scott and Almira White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernhardt Henn and Ann Hudson, his wife; Almon White and Charlotte Rice, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hudson and Hanna, his wife; Isaac White, Jr., and Priscilla Moffett, his wife; Pelatiah Rice and Mary Dutcher, his wife.

Isaac White, Jr., (1752-93), served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia, and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Pelatiah Rice was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1832, at the age of seventy-nine, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 19407.

Ephraim Hudson, (1757-1805), served in the Albany county militia. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. SAIDIE LOCKE CONKLING.

20003

Born in Richfield, New York.

Wife of John B. Conkling.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Locke, Col. Samuel Segar and Samuel Segar, Jr.

Daughter of Lewis Clarke Locke and Nancy Maria Vander Heyden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Locke (1817-93), and Aurelia P. Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Locke, Jr. (1790-1866), and Anna Wentworth (1793-1868), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Locke (1744-1828) and Ann Segar (1772-1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Locke and Miriam Locke, his wife, and Samuel Segar, Jr., and Alice Segar (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Segar and Harriet Hull, his wife; Nathaniel Locke (1661-1734), father of Timothy.

Timothy Locke served as lieutenant and captain of Washington county, Rhode Island militia. He was born in South Kingston, where in 1797 he died.

Samuel Segar was a member of the town council of South Kingston and served in the Assembly in 1776, where he voted for the resolution declaring Rhode Island free of Great Britain. He was commissioned by the General Assembly as an officer in the militia. He was born 1728.

Samuel Segar, Jr., (1750-1825), served in the militia where

he was wounded. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Warren, N. Y.

Also No. 13037.

MISS RUBY HAVERLING BRUNDAGE.

20004

Born in Bath, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Wheeler.

Daughter of Frank Brundage and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Brundage and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grattan Wheeler and Fanny Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Sarah Gardner, his wife,
m. 1774.

Silas Wheeler, (1752-1828), enlisted as a private and was corporal 1775, in Capt. Simeon Thayer's company at Quebec, where he was captured. He subsequently served on a privateer; was captured and imprisoned in Ireland, where he escaped through the aid of an Irish patriot. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3466, 12880, 14282.

MRS. CARRIE PROCTOR WALKER WOOD.

20005

Born in Perry, New York.

Wife of Ambrose J. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Proctor, Capt. Zechariah Hungerford, Sergt. John Rider and Timothy Rider.

Daughter of Artemas Barnard Walker and Adeline Eliza Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Walker and Hannah Proctor, his wife; Wilson Willey and Harriet Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his second wife, m. 1769; Titus Willey and Lucy Hungerford, his wife; Timothy Rider and Patience Dennis his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Hungerford and Lydia Bigelow, his wife; John Rider and Sarah Ruggles, his wife.

Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westford, Mass., and as captain of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1408, 14655, 19229.

Zechariah Hungerford, (1741-1816), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was appointed captain 1777, Ninth

Company, Twenty-fifth Regiment. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

John Rider, (1730-1820), served at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Timothy Rider enlisted at the age of fifteen and at sixty-eight was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass., 1765; died in Parish, N. Y.

Also Nos. 806, 4304.

MRS. HARRIET HOPKINS McCONNELL. 20006

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of Benton McConnell.

Descendant of Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Rev. John Wells Hopkins and Sophronia Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Freeman Bangs and Roxana Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hall.

Timothy Hall served in the Connecticut militia when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in 1721 in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE H. GILLETT BAKER. 20007

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of Frederick H. Baker.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. Bishop and Harriette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander B. Smith and Susannah Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillett, Jr., and Phila Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillett and Sibel Anna Platt (1757-1824), his wife.

John Gillett, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for six years' actual service. He was born in Milford; died in Burlington.

Also No. 16052.

MRS. JANE JOSEPHINE DURKEE. 20008

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cornelius E. Durkee.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Snell Upham and Emeline Bingham, his wife.

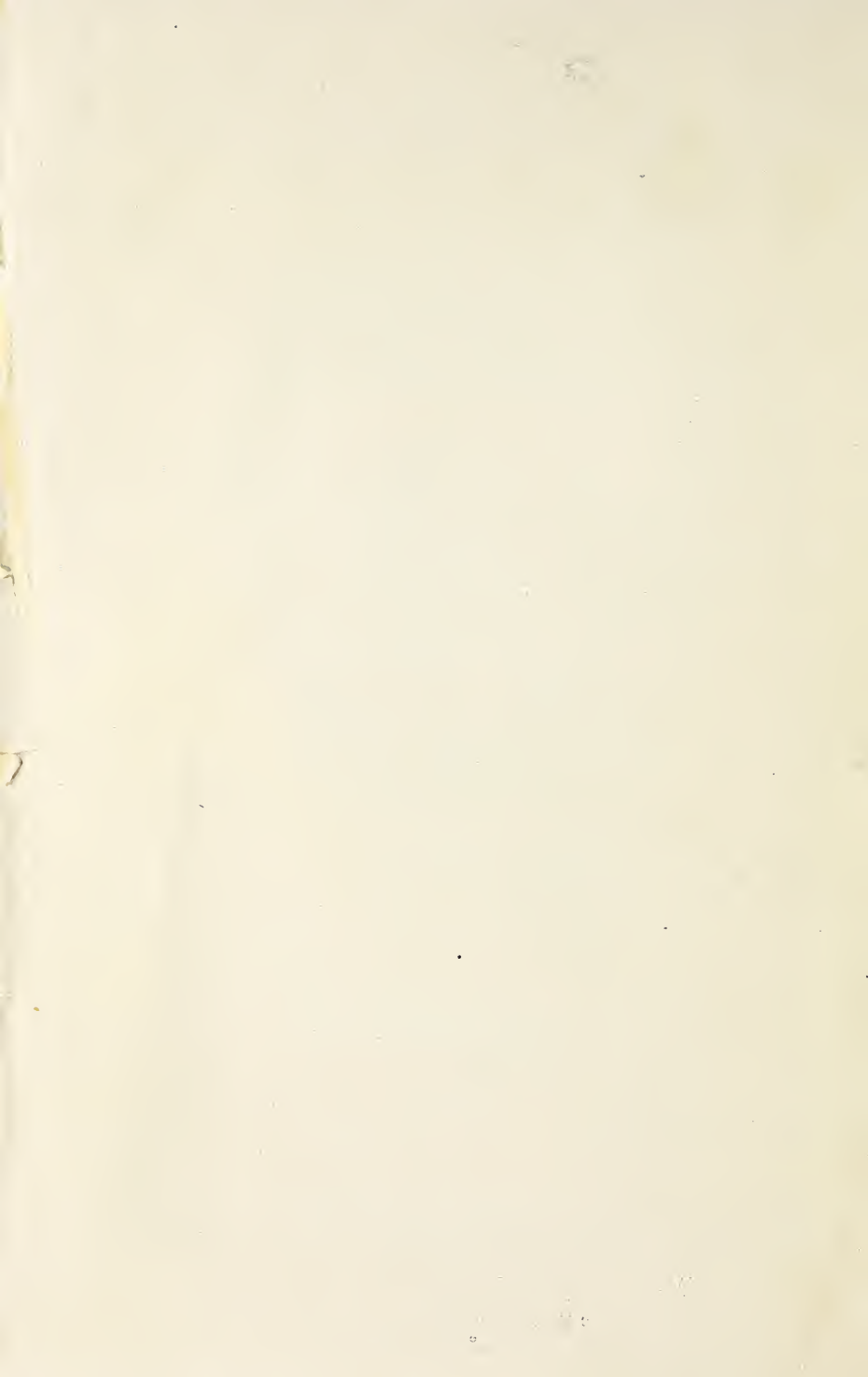
Granddaughter of Pliny Bingham and Jerusha Avery, his wife.



1 MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS, N. No. 5178
Vice-President General, Pennsylvania

2 MRS. CHAUNCEY W. GRIGGS, N. No. 2264
State Regent, Washington

3 MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT, N. No. 731
Vice-President General, Illinois



Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Jerusha Neal, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1744-1833), was ensign at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Fuller and served 1776, under Capt. Joseph Lewis at the Dorchester Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham.

Also No. 18344.

MRS. HARRIET MARY WILLIAMS BARTO. 20009

Born in Oxford County, New York.

Wife of Richard Vernam Barto, Esq.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Rev. Dwight Williams and Kezia Elizabeth Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Williams and Sophia Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams (1766-1849), and Dorcas Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams.

Joseph Williams, (1744-1837), enlisted 1775 as a sergeant and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He gave valuable active service and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. CELIA WAIT MARTIN. 20010

Born in Champion, New York.

Wife of Gardner C. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Wait.

Daughter of John T. Wait and Emma D. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dorastus Wait and Sally McNitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wait and Submit Thomas, his wife.

Richard Wait, (1745-1831), served as lieutenant of Vermont militia at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. Joshua Hazen and Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Champion, N. Y.

Also No. 17749.

MRS. AMANDA GRAVES TREDWAY. 20011

Born in Denmark, New York.

Wife of William Tredway.

Descendant of Sylvanus Cone.

Daughter of Sterling Graves and Anna Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley (1742-90), his wife.

Sylvanus Cone, (1734-1812), was a minute man from East Haddam at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 2491, 3508, 12552.

MRS. SARAH M. HALL BUSH.

20012

Born in Ridgeway, Michigan.

Wife of Rufus T. Bush.

Descendant of Daniel Raymond.

Daughter of Jonathan Hall and Lydia Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Raymond, Jr., and Lucy Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Raymond and Lucy Richmond, his wife.

Daniel Raymond, (1747-1830), served as a minute man in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; lived in Berkshire county, Mass., and died in Wheeler, N. Y.

MISS ELLA M. HALL.

20013

Born in Ridgeway, Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Raymond.

Daughter of Jonathan Hall and Lydia Raymond, his wife.

See No. 20012.

MRS. HELEN MANN SILVER.

20014

Born in Oxford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Alexander Silver.

Descendant of Jonathan Mason, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Mann and Mary Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mason and Deborah Lyon, his wife.

Jonathan Mason, (1758-1833), was a minute man at Bunker Hill; was in the expedition to Canada and served several enlistments in the militia. He entered the naval service, 1779, on the "Queen of France," commanded by Capt. John Rathburn. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., 1831. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. GRACE BELL TOPPING.

20015

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick Topping.

Descendant of William Bell.

Daughter of Thomas Mitchell Bell and Margaretta P. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bell and Agnes Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

William Bell, (1731-1819), was a private in Capt. Philip Mathias' company of Cumberland county militia, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, Pa.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH PALMER.

20016

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Urban Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Balch, Elijah Phelps and Martin Ely.

Daughter of George Dexter and Mary Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Dexter and Elizabeth Balch, his wife; Benjamin Phelps and Amelia Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Balch and Abigail Audebert, his wife, m. 1760; Elijah Phelps and Mary Gibb, his wife; Martin Ely and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Joseph Balch, (1738-1826), commanded a company of artillery in Col. Thomas Craft's battalion. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

Elijah Phelps, (1754-1823), was a minute man from Lyme, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm, and reënlisted 1775 for further service. He is buried in Morrisville, N. Y.

Martin Ely, (1751-1822), served in the Ordnance Department, 1780. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH SKINNER EDDY.

20017

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Wife of Oscar H. Eddy.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Sherman.

Daughter of Cortland Skinner and Rhoda Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Sherman and Sarah Carswell, his wife.

Lemuel Sherman, (1755-1842), served in the Massachusetts militia until 1779, when he removed to New York. He enlisted there in the Cambridge regiment commanded by Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 11246.

MISS MARY GIBBS.

20018

Born in Granville, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Gibbs and of William Roberts.

Daughter of Leonard Gibbs and Mary Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Leonard Gibbs (1775-1824) and Betsey Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gibbs and Lucy Elwell, his wife; William Roberts and Phoebe Fuller, his wife, m. 1774.

Isaac Gibbs, (1752-96), served in Capt. James Clark's company from Lebanon, 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in West Granville, N. Y.

William Roberts, (1749-1802), enlisted in the Saratoga district, served in the Burgoyne campaign; was captured by a band of Tories and Indians, carried to Montreal, where he made his escape, but was recaptured and suffered great hardship. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Warren county, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA McLEAN MAXWELL.

20019

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Widow of Walter S. Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of New York.

Daughter of John C. McLean and Abigail Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fitch and Lucinda Conkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Conkey and Zerniah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin, (1739-1818), raised and commanded a company of Massachusetts militia; was at Rhode Island and Valley Forge. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., and his record is found on his tomb in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865, 5857, 12345, 15226.

MRS. ELIZA STEVENS THOMPSON.

20020

Born in Jackson, New York.

Widow of Col. Andrew Thompson.

Descendant of Simon Stevens, Jr., and of Amos Woodward.

Daughter of Simon Stevens, Jr., and Anna Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.

Simon Stevens, Jr., (1765-1844), was in the service of the

captain for two years. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., died in Washington county, N. Y., and his tombstone in Greenwich gives his record.

Amos Woodward, (1735-1818), served several enlistments as a private of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., 1777, and to Cambridge, N. Y., 1789, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA REYNOLDS CLARKSON.

2002I

Born in Schuylerville, New York.

Wife of David H. Clarkson.

Descendant of David Remington.

Daughter of William Pitt Reynolds and Harriet Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Hanks Reynolds and Mary Sheldon Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Remington, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Remington and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

David Remington, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1833, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Aso Nos. 13622, 19419.

20022

MRS. EMMA CELIA ADAMS WOODWARD.

20023

Born in Rigo, New York.

Wife of Theron Franklin Woodward.

Descendant of Thomas Adams, Capt. William White and Daniel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Adams and Eliza Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Mary White, his wife; Daniel Merrill and Huldah Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Marcy Dresser, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dresser and Dorothy Marcy, his wife.

Thomas Adams, (1761-1844), enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was at Long Island, the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Monroe county, N. Y., for service of private in the Massa-

chusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Riga, N. Y.

William White, (1737-1821), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; as captain of militia, 1779, and as delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1780. He was born in Dudley; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 3683, 3718, 7964, 8317.

Daniel Merrill, (1758-1808), served several enlistments and was matross in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Rufus Allen, 1778. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. ESTELLE AUGUSTA GA NUN.

20024

Born in Carmel, New York.

Wife of Starr Ga Nun.

Descendant of Capt. John Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Wright Kirkham and Augusta Sophia Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Crane and Martha Ann Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Tamer Carpenter, his wife.

John Crane, (1742-1827), was appointed captain by the Provincial Congress and the commission was signed by Gov. George Clinton. He was born in Westchester county; died in Putnam county.

MRS. CORDELIA YOUNG WILLARD.

20025

Born in Dewitt, New York.

Wife of James L. Willard.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Jackson and of Sergt. John Young, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Seth Young and Elizabeth Crossett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife; John Crossett and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jackson and Phebe Murry, his wife.

Jeremiah Jackson, (1739-1802), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of Massachusetts militia in the Revolution and three sons served with him. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Lafayette, N. Y.

Also No. 19389.

John Young, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll

of Onondago county, N. Y., at the age of eighty, for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia.

Also Nos. 18833, 19364.

MISS CORA BUSHNELL McHARG.

20026

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Jephtha Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John B. McHarg and Susan L. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McHarg and Lucy Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jephtha Brainerd and Anna Fisk, his wife.

Jephtha Brainerd enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Filer's company from Haddam, where he was born in 1749. He died on a British prison ship in New York harbor.

MRS. SARAH UTLEY BAKER.

20027

Born in Western, New York.

Widow of George Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Squire Hill.

Daughter of Squire Utley and Clarissa Talmage, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Utley and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

'Squire Hill, (1747-1826), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign, 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120.

MRS. EVA SHERWOOD McDOWELL.

20028

Born in Woodhull, New York.

Widow of Francis McDowell.

Descendant of James Sherwood, of New York.

Daughter of William Mason Sherwood and Eunice Parker Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micajah Sherwood and Catharine Gee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sherwood and Sarah Roberts, his wife, m. 1783.

James Sherwood, (1755-1838), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Benjamin Pelton, and served in that command to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Steuben county, 1818, for service of private in the New York Line.

He was born in Ulster county; died in Pulteney. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 12915.

MISS EUGENIA STEVENS.

20029

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, Samuel Stevens, and John More.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Stevens and Frances More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoddard Stevens and Annadine Beardslee, his wife; John B. More and Louisa J. Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Esther Hoyt, his wife, m. 1774; James More and Roxanna Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his first wife; John More and Betsy Taylor, his wife.

Ezra Stevens, (1724-1823), was lieutenant in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department under Col. David Waterbury. He was born and died in Danbury.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994, 8923, 11119, 15521, 19926.

Samuel Stevens served as private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. John Mills. He was born in Danbury, Conn., died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

John More, (1745-1840), served as a private in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment of militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Delaware Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY BINGHAM WILLOUGHBY.

20030

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Willoughby.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Bingham and of Eliphalet Covell.

Daughter of Rinaldo M. Bingham and Mary M. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Sabin Bingham and Mary Covell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bingham and Zerniah Sabin, his wife; Eliphalet Covell.

Nathan Bingham, (1752-1812), enlisted under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, 1779, in the Twentieth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Eliphalet Covell, (1757-1834), served in sea coast defense at Martha's Vineyard. He enlisted as marine on privateers

and was on "The Oliver Cromwell." He was born in Edgartown, Mass., placed on the pension roll of Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1832 for eleven months' actual service of marine and private in Massachusetts troops. He died in Danube, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA SPINING LYNCH.

20031

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Warren I. Lynch.

Descendant of Isaac Spining.

Daughter of Isaac Pierson Spining and Rose Sefton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burnett Spining and Elizabeth Cassatt Monfort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spining and Catherine Pierson, his wife.

Isaac Spining, (1759-1825), served as a private in the Essex county New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH TURNER PARKER.

20032

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Widow of Nathan Howe Parker.

Descendant of John Wright, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Turner and Emily Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quintus Flaminus Atkins and Sarah Wright (1784-1843), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wright, Jr., and Sarah Case, his second wife.

John Wright, Jr., (1743-1825), served under different commands in the Connecticut Line throughout the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn.; died in Summit county, Ohio.

Also No. 15237.

MISS LIZZIE W. BACON.

20033

Born in Lockland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Bacon.

Daughter of William Sherman Bacon and Elizabeth Roseberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, Jr., and Huldah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon and Mary Adams, his wife.

Jonathan Bacon, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension

roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-four for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MISS MARY DOROTHY PARKER.

20034

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Descendant of Caleb Parker.

Daughter of Leonard Day Parker and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Stephen Parker and Olivia A. Lawder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Hannah Paddleford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Parker and Thankful Pratt, his wife.

Caleb Parker, (1760-1826), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Canada.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA AVERY STOCKWELL.

20035

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Widow of Norris P. Stockwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery and of John Pease.

Daughter of Charles Austin Avery and Mary Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Avery and Persis Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamela Fox, his wife, m. 1782; John Pease and Charity Thompson, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), served as orderly sergeant at Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Mass., for service of sergeant in Connecticut Line. He born in Montville, Conn., died in Charlemont, Mass.

Also Nos. 11485, 14111, 19242.

John Pease, (1753-1843), served at Ticonderoga and in the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 9416.

MRS. HELEN CHASE BERRY WRIGHT.

20036

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Darwin E. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abel B. Berry and Eliza Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Berry and Patience Chase, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Berry and Mary Cate, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Abigail Lane, his wife.
 Thomas Berry, (1731-79), commanded a company of militia.
 He was born and died in Greenland.

MRS. VIRGINIA POMEROY MARTIN.

20037

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of John Thomas Martin.

Descendant of Ichabod Pomeroy.

Daughter of Noah Maxwell Pomeroy and Mary Sophia Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Pomeroy and Marcia Semantha Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Pomeroy and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Ichabod Pomeroy, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops.

Also Nos. 3338, 14354.

MRS. HARRIET BUTLER JOHNSON.

20038

Born in Brownhelm, Ohio.

Wife of William P. Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Henry Stoddart and Pamela Whitlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stoddart and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, Jr., and Jemima Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Miss Johnson, his second wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), commanded the forces at Wyoming, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2006, 4512, 16450.

MRS. MARGARET WRIGHT WASON.

20039

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Charles William Wason.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry.

Daughter of Darwin E. Wright and Helen Chase Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel B. Berry and Eliza Wright, his wife.

See No. 20036.

MRS. ELLA SHEPARD ALLEN. 20040

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Victor J. Allen.

Descendant of Phineas Shepard.

Daughter of William Shepard and Jeannette Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Shepard and Deliverance Smith, his wife.

Phineas Shepard, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuhoga county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA FAY CHAMBERLAIN. 20041

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James Willet Chamberlain.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of Nahum Fay and Lucia Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ara Cumings and Bathsheba Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene and died in Windsor, N. H.

Also No. 13615.

MRS. AUGUSTA B. WRIGHT. 20042

Born in Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of David R. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Berry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Blecker and Mary Reichert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reichert and Margaretha Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Berry and Margaret Kublings, his wife.

Peter Berry served as second lieutenant in Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt's regiment, 1776. He died in 1796 in Heidelberg township, Pa.

MRS. MARIE A. NORRIS. 20043

Born in Olive Green, Ohio.

Wife of William Norris.

Descendant of Solomon Cortwright.

Daughter of Elnathan Stevens and Phebe Ayers Cortwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Cortwright and Hannah Ayers, his wife.

Solomon Cortwright, (1749-1844), served as a minute man in Sussex county New Jersey militia. He died in Huron county, Ohio.

MRS. FLORINE BAUMGARDNER.

20044

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Baumgardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Schaffner and of Martin Meixel, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Bare Meixell and Susan Brunner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Meixel and Mary Bare, his wife; Peter Brunner (b. 1802), and Sarah Gibs, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Meixel, Jr., and Rebecca Reine, his wife; Casper Brunner and Ann Maria Schaffner (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1790; Andrew Baer, Jr. (1768-87), and Mary Showers (1760-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schaffner and Esther Schaffner, his wife.

Peter Schaffner was appointed lieutenant, 1776, in Atlee's musketry battalion and served in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was born, 1740.

Martin Meixel, Jr., (1756-1823), enlisted under Captain Roland in the Associators. He was born and died in Leacock. His brothers John, Jacob and Andrew also served in the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN RUTHERFORD BENT.

20045

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George C. Bent.

Descendant of John Forster, Jr., Matthew Law and David Lusk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. John Forster and Margaret Snodgrass Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forster, Jr., and Catharine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1760; Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Elizabeth Chambers, his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife, m. 1767; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1754-1811), his wife.

John Forster, Jr., (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, in the Lancaster County Associators.

Matthew Law, (1743-98), served, 1775, with the Associators of New Britain township, Bucks county.

David Lusk, (1744-1826), was a member of the Associators of Cumberland county, 1777, under Capt. Walter Denny.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306.

MRS. BOYDANNA A. ROGERS.

20046

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. Mellon Rogers.

Descendant of David McConaughy, Capt. Robert McConaughy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Mercer Adler, M. D., and Harriett Brown Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gilbert, M. D., and Jane Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Margaret McConaughy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McConaughy and Hannah Finley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McConaughy and Elizabeth Densmore, his wife.

David McConaughy, (1716-1815), who had served as sheriff under the Crown, was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and as justice of the peace, 1777. He died in Adams county, Pa.

Robert McConaughy commanded a company of York county, Pa., militia, 1776. He died, 1800, in Adams county, where he is buried.

Also No. 2004.

MRS. EMMA SAFFORD FORREST.

20047

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Molton H. Forrest.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Safford.

Daughter of Henry William Safford and Elizabeth Eddowes Earp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erwin Safford and Lucia, Swift Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Safford and Clorinda Hawley, his wife.

Silas Safford, (1757-1832), served in the Connecticut militia. He removed to Fairhaven, Vt., 1782, where he died. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 17258, 19511.

MRS. MARIAN BAIRD MORGAN. 20048

Born in Darby, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Baird and Anna Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wright and Margaretta McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wright and Margaret Darrah (1772-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Henry Darrah was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, promoted captain, 1777, and commanded a company of Bucks county militia, 1780. He died in service, 1782, and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Deep Run.

Also Nos. 14614, 16215.

MRS. CORA BAIRD JEANS. 20049

Born in Darby, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry T. Jeans.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Baird and Anna Wright, his wife.

See No. 20048.

MRS. CATHARINE A. H. FLOURNOY. 20050

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. Thomas Flournoy.

Descendant of Maj. Reading Howell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. Reading Howell and Catharine Yerkes, his wife.

Reading Howell, (1743-1827), served as quartermaster, Second Regiment, Hunterdon county militia, under Col. Nathaniel Hunt. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Bucks county, Pa.

Also Nos. 7203, 8023.

MRS. MARY BELLE FLEMING LEIPER. 20051

Born in Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Wife of James Gerhard Leiper.

Descendant of James Perry and of Capt. George Mathews, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Fleming and Lucy Tarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fleming and Mary Mathews, his wife; William Tarr and Mary Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Isabella Lee, his wife; James Perry and Mary Harper, his wife.

James Perry, of Westmoreland county, Pa., was a member of the Provincial Conference and of the Convention, 1776. He served as sub-lieutenant of Westmoreland county volunteers, 1777.

George Mathews, (1726-95), commanded a company of Cumberland county militia under Col. Joseph Armstrong, 1776. He served with the Associators when wounded at Crooked Billet, Pa., May 1, 1778. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Hamilton township, Pa., and is buried at Rocky Spring Church.

MRS. MARIA VAN NESTE ROWLAND.

20052

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Wife of William N. Rowland.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Van Neste, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph H. Schenck and Katharine Haward, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Peter Haward and Sarah Van Neste (1782-1857), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Neste and Katharine Sebring, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Van Neste, (1750-1833), was commissioned ensign of Somerset county militia, 1777; was at the battles of Trenton and Germantown, and near General Rahl when he was mortally wounded. He died in Millstone, N. J., and is buried in the churchyard.

MRS. AMY M. T. WILKINS COVERT DUFFY.

20053

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Duffy.

Descendant of Isaac Covert, 2d.

Daughter of Isaac Covert, 4th, and Charlotte Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 3d, and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 2d, and Isabella Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 1st, and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.

Isaac Covert, 2d, served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in 1745, in Philadelphia.

MRS. SARA V. F. KING. 20054
 Born in Covert, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Augustine W. King.
 Descendant of Maj. Robert Carr, of Rhode Island.
 Daughter of Phineas Burr Field and Sarah Kingman, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Cassander Kingman and Patience Carr, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carr and Lydia Turner, his wife.
 Robert Carr, (1741-89), was appointed by the General Assembly, 1781, major of the Senior Class Regiment of Bristol county militia. He has born and died in Warren.

MISS BARRIE GAMBLE. 20055
 Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.
 Descendant of Robert Covenhoven.
 Daughter of John Armstrong Gamble and Creacie Elizabeth Sanderson, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John James Sanderson and Mercy Kelsy Crane, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of George Crane and Creacie Covenhoven, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.
 Robert Covenhoven, (1755-1846), served as a scout and guide; was at the battles of Princeton and Trenton in the Pennsylvania militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.,
 Also Nos. 1735, 7619, 9803, 18142, 19494.

MISS ELLEN GAMBLE GAMBLE. 20056
 Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.
 Descendant of Robert Covenhoven.
 Daughter of John A. Gamble and Creacie Elizabeth Sanderson, his wife.
 See No. 20055.

MRS. MARGARET BROWN GAMBLE COOK. 20057
 Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Louis Cook, Lieutenant, U. S. A.
 Descendant of Robert Covenhoven.
 Daughter of John A. Gamble and Creacie Elizabeth Sanderson, his wife.
 See No. 20056.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE MOTT ESSER.

20058

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar O. Esser.

Descendant of Adam Mott, Jr., and of Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Amos Bixby Mott and Lucy Ann Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrit Mott and Caroline Tupper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Loami Mott and Polly Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Mott, Jr., and Abiah Filley, his wife; Samuel Clark and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Adam Mott, Jr., (1735-1811), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Jerico Bridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5951, 8670.

Samuel Clark, (1747-1822), served in the Connecticut militia for the defense of the sea coast and frontier, 1780. He was born in Winchester, Conn.; died in Middletown, Pa.

MISS CAROLINE ELLEN HERBST.

20059

Born in Trexlertown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Fogle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Herbst and Ellen Schall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Schall and Mary Rupp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rupp and Polly Fogel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fogel and Rosina Schaed, his wife.

John Fogle, (1753-1816), served on the General Committee of Northampton county, 1776. He founded the town of Fogel, 1789, where he died.

Also Nos. 8009, 10232.

MRS. MARY ATKINS HILBISH.

20060

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Keller Hilbish.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of George D. Atkins and Mary Ann Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Ensign, Jr., and Polly Pooler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Ensign and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Otis Ensign, (1762-1855), at the age of sixteen, lost his father at the massacre of Wyoming. He enlisted in the militia and was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., at the age of seventy for two years' actual service of a private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in New Hartford, Conn., died in Sheridan, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES SPRAKER BONNEY. 20061

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Walter Preston Bonney.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker and of Joseph Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of David Spraker and Harriet Frances Rowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spraker and Katharine Frasier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

George Spraker, (1724-1800), served as sergeant in the Tryon county militia under Capt. John Zeely. He was born in Saxony; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Joseph Spraker, (1765-1848), was at Stone Arabia, 1780, and was one of four militia men to recover the body of Col. John Brown and bear it to Fort Keyser. He was born and died in Montgomery county, N. Y.

Also No. 13588.

MRS. IONE BALL BURTON. 20062

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Burton.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Ball.

Daughter of Maj. Gideon Johnston Ball and Emeline Hallenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Ball and Jane McKnight Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Corp. Gideon Ball and Lydia Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Ball and Jane Sheldon, his wife.

Gideon Ball, (1762-1826), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario county, N. Y., for service of corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18918, 19538.

MRS. SARAH ATKINS TODD. 20063

Born in Niagara, Ontario.

Wife of William Watkinson Todd.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of George D. Atkins and Mary Ann Ensign, his wife.

See No. 20060.

- MISS CHARLOTTE E. MOORE. 20064
 Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.
 Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
 Daughter of H. F. Moore (1816-88) and Amelia Nobles (1820-90), his wife (m. 1839).
 Granddaughter of Johnathan Nobles and Hilla Tracy (1799-1842), his wife (m. 1819).
 Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells (1756-1848), his wife (m. 1787).
 Solomon Tracy, (1756-1835), served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment and was at the battle of Minnisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Also No. 12983.
- MRS. ULILLA M. UPDYKE. 20065.
 Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Hampton Updyke.
 Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
 Daughter of H. F. Moore and Amelia Nobles, his wife.
 See No. 20064.
- MRS. JEANIE DEANS KEISER. 20066
 Born in Harford, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Elmer E. Keiser, M. D.
 Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Lyon, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of Charles Woodbury Deans and Priscilla Lyon Williams, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Isaac Starr Williams and Mary Brice Lyon (1811-90), his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Crossman Lyon and Priscilla Truman, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lyon and Mary Gorman (b. 1764), his wife.
 Jedediah Lyon, (1758-1824), enlisted for three years in the New Jersey Continental Line under Capt. Jonas Ward, and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, Pa., for service of corporal.
- MRS. LAURA E. R. SCHOCH. 20067
 Born in Penns, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Ira C. Schoch.
 Descendant of Capt. Andrew Meolich, of New Jersey; Ja-

cob Derr, Christian Lower, Capt. Conrad Weiser and George Holstein, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Peter Richter and Mary Catherine Derr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Richter and Elizabeth Holstein (1807-96), his wife; John Derr (1802-64) and Hannah Fine (1813-64), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Holstein, Jr., and Mary Weiser, his wife; Michael Derr and Eve Rench, his wife; John Fine and Catherine Meolich (1770-1831), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Holstein and Elizabeth Lower, his wife; Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife; Jacob Derr and ———; Andrew Meolich and Catherine (1741-1804), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Lower.

Andrew Meolich, (1729-1820), was commissioned captain of Sussex county militia commanded by Col. William Maxwell. He was born in Germany; died in Phillipsburg, N. J.

Jacob Derr, (1752-1829), was a soldier at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was born in Bucks Co., and died in Washingtonville, Pa.

Christian Lower was a county commissioner of Berks county, 1777-9, where he died in 1786. He is buried in Tulpehocken churchyard, where also rests his son Christian, who was an officer.

Conrad Weiser, (1749-1803), commanded a company of Berks County Associators.

Also No. 1973.

George Holstein, (1733-1805), was a private in Capt. George Hudson's company, Berks County Associators.

MRS. LIZZIE R. McCLURE.

20068

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter P. McClure.

Descendant of Capt. John Clendenen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Russel Harris and Susan Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Margaret Clendenen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenen and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenen, (1748-1814), served as sergeant of Pennsylvania Line; gave two years' actual service and was at Monmouth and Stony Point. He died in Lycoming Creek, Pa. His widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 13528, 14559, 19908.

MRS. MARY PATTERSON BEAVER.

20069

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Richardson Beaver, M. D.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Patterson (1797-1871) and Lydia A. Adams, his wife.

Gr granddaughter of George Patterson (1762-1814) and Jane Burd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

James Burd, (1726-93), served on the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster county and commanded the Fourth Battalion of Associators. He was born in Scotland; died near Harrisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1761, 9830, 12288, 16452.

MRS. LAURA BURR TOUCEY MAGILL.

20070

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Dunlop Magill.

Descendant of William Holberton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Beers Toucey and Eunice Jane Clark, his wife.

Gr granddaughter of George Clark and Charity Holberton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holberton and Eunice Burr (1750-1838), his wife, m. 1770.

William Holberton, (1740-97), enlisted in the "Householders" under Capt. Stephen Burroughs and Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport. His widow received a pension until her death, 1838.

Also Nos. 553, 2008, 6295, 16535, 19489.

MISS ELLEN URQUHART STURDEVANT.

20071

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Sturdevant and of Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Sturdevant and Leah Urquhart, his wife.

Gr granddaughter of Leverius Dunning Sturdevant and Ada Morley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturdevant (1773-1847) and Elizabeth Skinner, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturdevant and Ruth Nicholson, his wife, m. 1760; Ebenezer Skinner.

Samuel Sturdevant, (1740-1828), was a private under Capt. Noble Benedict, 1775 and 1777, served at Danbury. He was

born in Danbury, Conn.; removed to Luzerne county, Pa., 1792, where he died.

Also No. 9318.

Ebenezer Skinner, (1730-1804), was sergeant in the Wyoming Valley company and was at Millstone, Bound Brook, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Luzerne Co., Pa.

Also No. 2087.

MRS. KATHARINE SWETLAND DICKSON.

20072

Born in Wyoming, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Allan Hamilton Dickson.

Descendant of Luke Swetland and of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Paine Pettibone (1813-88) and Caroline Swetland (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Swetland (1789-1864) and Catharine Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Belding Swetland (1763-1816) and Sarah Gay (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Swetland and Hannah Tiffany, his wife, m. 1762; Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks (b. 1745), his second wife.

Luke Swetland, (1729-1823), served as a private in Capt. Robert Durkee's company at Brandywine and Germantown. He was captured, 1778, by the Seneca Indians and rescued, 1779, by Sullivan's army. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Ebenezer Gay, (1725-87), served as deputy from Sharon and also as lieutenant colonel of militia when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon.

Also No. 3503.

MRS. MARTHA SEARLE GREEN.

20073

Born in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Dean Green.

Descendant of Constance Searle, Rogers Searle and James Stark.

Daughter of John Searle (1795-1863) and Mary Stark (1800-91), his wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of Rogers Searle and Catherine Scott (1771-1849), his wife, m. 1791; Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner (1731-1813), his wife, m. 1751; James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Constant Searle, (1728-78), served in the defense of the Wyoming Valley and was killed at the massacre. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Rogers Searle, (1762-1813), served with his father but escaped.

James Stark, (1740-77), served as a private in Lieut Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2324, 3775, 10700.

MRS. MARY ALLIN BLACK. 20074

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of David Carter Black.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Allin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Jay Allin and Mary Leete, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Richard Allin and Abby Shores, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Allin and Amy, his wife.

Thomas Allin, (1742-1800), served on important war committees and in the militia. He was appointed captain by the General Assembly, 1776, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born and died in Barrington, Rhode Island.

MRS. IDA LOUISE ALLIN BATCHELOR. 20075

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Batchelor.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Allin.

Daughter of John Jay Allin and Mary Leete, his wife.

See No. 20074.

MISS FLORENCE SHORES ALLIN. 20076

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Allin.

Daughter of John Jay Allin and Mary Leete, his wife.

See No. 20074.

MISS FANNIE DENISON HOLMES. 20077

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Holmes, Thomas Reynolds and David Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hazard Holmes, Jr., and Sally Ann Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hazard Holmes (b. 1788) and Fanny Denison, his wife; John Reynolds and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holmes, Jr., and Esther Babcock, his wife; Thomas Reynolds and Sarah Marshall, his wife; David Brown and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Holmes and Surviah Mason, his wife, m. 1755.

James Holmes served as private in the militia. He was born in Stonington, 1731, where he died.

Thomas Reynolds, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston.

David Brown, (1758-1825), served one year as private under different commands. He was born and died in Stonington. His widow received a pension until her death in 1854.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STILLMAN SEGAR.

20078

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles LeRoy Segar.

Descendant of Joseph Stillman and Isaiah Burdick, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmund Stillman and Eliza Dunbar Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Stillman and Lois Cottrell, his wife; Capt. Reuben Cottrell Burdick and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stillman and Eunice Stillman, his wife; Isaiah Burdick and Abby Cottrell, his wife.

Joseph Stillman, (1743-1825), was appointed by the General Assembly, 1775, enlisting officer. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Isaiah Burdick, (1758-1847), enlisted, 1776, and was in the Jersey campaign. In 1819 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one year's actual service of a private. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

MRS. FRANCES A. F. EASTON.

20079

Born in Newport, Rhode Island, 1812.

Widow of John Easton.

Descendant of Robert Franklin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Franklin and Olivia Tillinghast, his wife.

Robert Franklin, (1756-1850), was a soldier in Capt. Small-

wood's company of New York militia. He was wounded at the battle of Bennington and was falsely reported as having died in hospital. He died in Newport, R. I., where his grave is marked by the William Ellery Chapter.

MRS. SARAH NORMAN SAYER. 20080

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Archibald Sayer.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stacy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William J. Norman and Sarah E. Stacy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Stacy and Sarah Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stacy, Jr., (b. 1770) and ——— Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stacy and Sarah Jarsey, his wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Stacy was master of the privateer "Diamond." He was born and died in Newport.

MRS. ALICE ADAMS JOHNSON. 20081

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Lewis Johnson.

Descendant of William Braman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert E. Adams and Julia A. Braman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Waterman Braman and Adelia A. Budlong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waterman Braman and Waty Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Braman and Anna Austin, his wife.

William Braman, (1758-1804), enlisted as a private for the service of the State, 1776. He was born in Exeter; died in Richmond.

MISS LULIE BENNETT SHAW. 20082

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Stephen Thornton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arnold Dexter Shaw and Louisa J. Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilkinson and Nancy Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Wilkinson and Anne Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thornton and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Stephen Thornton, (1744-1836), served under Capt. Bena-

jah Whipple, 1778, until illness contracted in camp rendered him unfit for active duty. The house he built is still standing and occupied by a descendant. He was born and died in Johnston.

Also No. 11774.

MISS CORDELIA DOW.

20083

Born in Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Daniel Dow and of Lieut. Joseph Hilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Dow and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dow, Jr., and Sarah Hilton (1777-1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Mary Grant, his wife; Joseph Hilton and Sarah Thurston (1752-1813), his wife.

Daniel Dow, (1737-1816), was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's company, Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Joseph Hilton, (1747-1826), was wounded at Stillwater and retired, 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1795, for service of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in New Market; died in Deerfield, N. H.

MISS SARAH JANE POTTER.

20084

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Potter and of Capt. Samuel J. Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Fenner Potter and Sallie Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Potter and Ann (Nancy) Seager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.

John Potter, (1715-88), served on war committees of South Kingston, where he was born and died.

Samuel J. Potter, (1753-1804), served as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1776. He was appointed recruiting officer, 1777, of South Kingston, the town where he was born.

Also No. 14423.

MRS. GEORGIANNA SAYLES ALDRICH. 20085

Born in Millbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Kimball Aldrich.

Descendant of Ens. John Henry Riedell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Monroe Sayles and Ann Eliza Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Marsh and Sally Riedell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Riedell and Annie Clarke, his wife.

John Henry Riedell, (1742-97), served in the artillery under Col. Thomas Craft, 1775-77. He was quartermaster in "Armond's Legion" until 1781, with the rank of ensign. He was born in France; died in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. AMEY D. MAURAN BROWNELL. 20086

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Winthrop White Brownell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Carlo Mauran, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Carrington Mauran and Mary Wait Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Mauran and Abigail Winsor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carlo Mauran and Olive Bicknell, his wife.

Joseph Carlo Mauran, (1748-1813), commanded the privateer "Spitfire," 1776; "Washington," 1777; "Weazle," 1778, and "General Warren," 1779. He was born in France; died in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 559, 1358.

MISS ABBIE M. HARVEY. 20087

Born in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Harvey, Thomas Mellen and Sergt. Henry Mellen.

Daughter of Edwin Bates Harvey and Abigail Hastings Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Rufus Harvey and Cynthia Bucklin, his wife; Luther Whiting and Abigail Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Harvey and Elizabeth Bates, his wife; Henry Mellen, Jr., and Sarah Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mellen and Sarah Torrey, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Josiah Harvey, (1745-1808), served as surgeon's mate in Col. John Fellows' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in West Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 9937, 16482.

Thomas Mellen, (1713-82), was a member from Hopkinton to the First Provincial Congress. He was born in Framingham; died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Henry Mellen, (1735-1813), served from Hopkinton at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. John Holmes' company. He died in Milford.

Also Nos. 13848, 15842, 16355.

MRS. SOPHIA HARRIS BABBITT.

20088

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Miles Babbitt.

Descendant of Commodore Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George J. Harris and Sarah Hopkins Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Hawes and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Zerviah Charlotte Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Esek Hopkins and Desire Burroughs, his wife.

Esek Hopkins, (1718-1802), was commissioned by the Continental Congress, 1776, and commanded the first fleet sent out by the Colonies. He left the navy in 1777 and exerted great influence in civil life in the establishment of independence. He was born in Scituate; died in North Providence.

Also Nos. 944, 21031.

MRS. MARY LOVE DAY.

20089

Born in North Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Gould Day.

Descendant of Charles Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horace T. Love and Catherine Greene Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Waterman and Mary Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cooke and Anne Greene, his wife.

Charles Cooke, (1747-1817), although a Quaker, served in the militia. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 18761.

MISS HARRIET LOUISE SHELDON.

20090

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. John Yeomans, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis John Sheldon and Mary Eliza Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Sweet Draper and Martha Matilda Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Henry Moore and Mary Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Yeomans and Martha Congdon, his wife.

John Yeomans, (1756-1827), enlisted, 1778, as ensign; was promoted lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 2042, 5605.

MISS ELIZA MAURAN.

20091

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ens. Christopher Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Suchet Mauran, 2nd, and Abby Whipple Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Wilber Kelly and Abby Eliza Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Whipple and Sarah Cushing, his wife.

Christopher Whipple, (1754-87), was appointed by the General Assembly to receive recruits, 1780. He served as ensign, 1781, in the artillery company of North Providence.

MRS. ANNIE E. S. HARRINGTON.

20092

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Nelson Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Waterman, Abraham Winsor and Sergt. John Gonsolve, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Stone (1814-88) and Ann Eliza Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stone and Lucinda Winsor, his wife; Arnold Briggs and Ann Eliza Gonsolve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Winsor (1764-1837) and Nancy

Waterman, his wife, m. 1783; John Gonsolve and Charity Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waterman and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife; Abraham Winsor and Sarah Smith, his second wife, m. 1752.

Andrew Waterman, (1724-1812), served on war committees and represented Smithfield in the General Assembly. He served as recruiting officer in the militia and commanded a company.

Abraham Winsor, (1720-98), was a member of the Committee to procure arms for Smithfield.

John Gonsolve, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county for service of gunner and sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He served on the "Providence" with despatches to France for Benjamin Franklin and was wounded in a skirmish on Providence Island.

MRS. AMELIA S. JILLSON THURSTON.

20093

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Thurston.

Descendant of Oliver Jillson.

241039

Daughter of Albert Jillson and Elizabeth S. Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jillson and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Jillson and Nancy Potter (d. 1855), his wife, m. 1788.

Oliver Jillson, (1761-1840), enlisted as a sailor at the age of fifteen and served on several privateers. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. MARY LOVELL FENNER MILLER.

20094

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert C. Miller.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene and of Jeremiah Fenner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Smith Fenner and Frances Padelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fenner and Amanda P. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenner and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Fenner and Ann Warner, his wife; Christopher Greene and Ann Lippitt, his wife.

Christopher Greene, (1737-81), was captain in the Quebec expedition, where he was taken prisoner, 1775. When exchanged he was promoted colonel and with inferior numbers

repulsed the Hessians at Red Bank. For this victory Congress voted him a sword. He was massacred by a band of Tory refugees.

Also Nos. 930, 11315, 14950.

Jeremiah Fenner, (1730-89), was a member of the General Assembly from Coventry, where he died.

MRS. IDA KELLY JENCKES.

20095

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Jenckes.

Descendant of Ens. Christopher Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Lewis Kelly and Arabella Morse Cranska, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Wilber Kelly and Abby Eliza Whipple, his wife.

See No. 20091.

MRS. PHEBE A. M. CAPRON.

20096

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Adin Capron.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John A. Mowry and Almira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Mowry and Patience Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mowry and Phebe Gully, his wife.

Elisha Mowry, (1735-92), was commissioned lieutenant colonel by Gov. Nicholas Cook, of the Army of Observation, 1776. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also No. 1677.

20097

20098

MRS. THERESA THOMAS ESTILL SHOOK.

20099

Born in Winchester, Tennessee.

Wife of Col. A. M. Shook.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis and of Capt. John Frogg, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Wallace Estill and Eleanor Thomas Crabb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Estill and Elizabeth Strother Frogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frogg and Agatha Lewis (1753-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife, m. 1749.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1776. His eyesight prevented his giving active service as did his brothers Andrew, William and Charles. He died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16805, 18216.

John Frogg was captain at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was killed.

MRS. HELEN MARY MAXWELL WASHBURNE. 20100

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Washburne.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Maxwell, Capt. Daniel Brown, Levi Mason, Rev. John Leland and Lieut. Amos Stafford.

Daughter of Anthony Leggett Maxwell, Jr., and Harriette Jeannette Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Leggett Maxwell and Rachel Stafford, his wife; Luther Hall Brown and Adeline Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Maxwell and Mary Leggett, his wife; Amos Stafford and Sarah Wagaman, his wife; Daniel Brown and Nancy (Brown), his wife; Roswell Mason and Nancy Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell; Daniel Brown and Chloe Bucklin, his wife (parents of Nancy); Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife; John Leland and Sarah Devine, his wife.

William Maxwell came from Ireland early in the century and located in New Jersey. He served as colonel, 1775, in the New Jersey Line; was promoted brigadier general in the Continental army, 1776, and in active service until 1780. He died 1798. His sons and brothers were active promoters of civil liberty.

Also No. 3555.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1840), in command of a company by a forced march, reached Bennington when the battle was raging. The Berkshire men, begrimed with travel took position in the hottest of the fight and so sturdily supported the fagged and worn yeomanry that the British were repulsed in their last desperate charge. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died and is buried in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 2053.

Levi Mason, (1755-1844), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company of Berkshire county militia. He was born

in Swansea, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y. He had six brothers and all but one served in the militia.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602, 16194.

John Leland, (1754-1841), was a Baptist preacher, an active worker in the struggle for independence, a friend of Jefferson and a leader of his party. He was known from Virginia to Massachusetts and his power is thus expressed by Madison: "As he votes on the issues of the day, the rank and file will follow in an unswerving line." He was born and died in Massachusetts, and upon his tomb in Cheshire is inscribed this epitaph written by himself: "Here lies the body of Rev. John Leland, who labored 67 years to promote piety and vindicate the civil and religious rights of all men."

Also No. 18118.

Amos Stafford, (1757-1813), was lieutenant of the rifle corps in the defense of Fort Wyoming, 1778, and did loyal service after the massacre. He was born and died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Also No. 11682.

MRS. HARRIETTE J. BROWN MAXWELL. 20101

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Wife of Anthony Leggett Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown, Levi Mason, Rev. John Leland and Lieut. Amos Stafford.

Daughter of Luther Hall Brown and Adeline Mason, his wife.

See No. 20100.

MISS LOUIE LELAND MAXWELL. 20102

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Maxwell, Capt. Daniel Brown, Levi Mason, Rev. John Leland and Lieut. Amos Stafford.

Daughter of Anthony Leggett Maxwell, Jr., and Harriette Jeannette Brown, his wife.

See No. 20100.

MRS. MAY HILL OVERTON. 20103

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Watkins Overton.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Napoleon Hill and Mary Morton Wood, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Wood and Benigua Polk, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Sophia Leannard, his second wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island; was at the battle of Rayborn Creek and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839, 19557.

MRS. OLIVE BRANCH BRIGGS.

20104

Born in Liberty, Texas.

Wife of George D. Briggs.

Descendant of Alexander Cleveland, 3rd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Edward Thomas Branch and Anne Wharton Cleveland (1822-67), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Jesse Alexander Harrison Cleveland (b. 1805) and Mary Landor, his first wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cleveland (1770-1849) and Lucy Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Cleveland, 3rd, and Sarah Ann, his first wife.

Alexander Cleveland, 3rd, (1736-1829), with his five brothers, James, Eli, John, Oliver and William, served in the Revolution. John was killed at Stony Point and the others were soldiers in the Virginia militia at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Prince William county; died in the Shenandoah Valley.

MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH STONE.

20105

Born in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Wife of Henry Clay Stone.

Descendant of Alexander Cleveland, 3rd.

Daughter of Edward Thomas Branch and Anne Wharton Cleveland, his wife.

See No. 20104.

MRS. ELEANOR WATERS ROECK THOMPSON.

20106

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of J. E. Thompson.

Descendant of Philemon Waters, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Frederick Roeck and Kate Summers Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Eleanor Clara Summers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Waters, Jr., and Ruth Llewlyn, his wife.

Philemon Waters served under his uncle, Col. Philemon Waters, at the battle of Eutaw. He was born in South Carolina, where in 1818 he died.

MRS. KATE GANO McLaurin.

20107

Born in Tarrant County, Texas.

Wife of Dr. Hugh L. McLaurin.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Montgomery Gano and Mattie J. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Allen Gano and Mary Catherine Conn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Gano and Elizabeth Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano, (1727-1804), was appointed chaplain of the Nineteenth Continental Infantry, 1776 and 1780, served as brigade chaplain. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337.

MRS. MARY VAN VALKENBURG SHAW.

20108

Born in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Wife of Wilber S. Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of Garret Smith Van Valkenburg and Mary Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Valkenburg and Mary Bathia Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Van Valkenburg and Catherine Prun, his wife.

Bartholomew Van Valkenburg, (1753-1831), entered service as a private, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780, and was retired, 1781, for disability. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11787, 19020.

MRS. EMMA GANO SCURRY.

20109

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Scurry.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Richard Montgomery Gano and Mattie J. Welch, his wife.

See No. 20107.

MRS. SUSAN ROGERS TEMPEST.

20110

Born in Austin, Texas.

Wife of J. Arthur Tempest.

Descendant of Samuel Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin A. Rogers and Susan Parvin Pusey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rogers and Lucy Hoegg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Deborah Drew, his wife; Andrew Hoegg (1735-1805) and Rebecca Livingston, his wife.

Samuel Rogers, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack county, 1832, for service of private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Northfield, N. H.

Also No. 18682.

MRS. SALLIE ASHE FITCH.

20111

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Charles Louis Fitch.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ashe and of Lieut. Samuel Ashe, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Swann Ashe and Sallie Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baptiste Ashe and Eliza Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashe and Elizabeth Sheppard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Samuel Ashe and Mary Porter, his first wife.

Samuel Ashe, (1726-1813), was a member of the Council of Safety of the Provincial Congress, 1774-6. He was appointed Chief Justice, 1777, which office he held until elected Governor.

Samuel Ashe, Jr., (1763-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1826, for service of lieutenant, First Regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in Rocky Point; died in Fayetteville, N. C.

*Also Nos. 1827, 4807, 8717.

MRS. NANNIE HARDIN SKINNER.

20112

Born in Liberty, Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Hardin.

Daughter of Frank Hardin and Cynthianna O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Swan Hardin and Jerusha Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hardin and Sarah Bledsoe, his wife.

William Hardin, (1741-1810), served under Gen. Francis Marion in the South.

Also Nos. 9878, 18967.

MISS HELEN MARSH FLETCHER.

20113

Born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joab Wetherbee.

Daughter of Henry Fletcher and Charlotte Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Marsh and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joab Wetherbee and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Joab Wetherbee, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 18527.

MRS. AUTHA CLIFT BUXTON.

20114

Born in Middletown, Vermont.

Wife of John Emory Buxton.

Descendant of Peter Crocker, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Crocker and Hannah Young, his wife.

Peter Crocker, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., died in Middletown, Vt.

MRS. ALICE WOODRUFF GRAY.

20115

Born in East Otto, New York.

Wife of Leonidas Gray.

Descendant of Oliver Woodruff.

Daughter of Samuel W. Woodruff and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Woodruff and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Oliver Woodruff, (1750-1827), served in the Fourth Com-

pany of Connecticut militia, 1775. He is among the list, 1776, of those taken prisoner in New York. He died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 19575.

MRS. MARTHA ROSS TITCOMB.

20116

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Wife of John W. Titcomb.

Descendant of Amos Bugbee and of Joseph Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Ross and Eliza Anne Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Carpenter (1782-1871) and Caroline Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Martha Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Amos Bugbee, (1749-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Light Horse, 1776. He was born and died in Ashford.

Joseph Woodward, (1726-1814), served with the army before Boston until the city was evacuated. He was born in Windham; died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 512, 14474.

MRS. EDITH ROSS BRALEY.

20117

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles G. Braley.

Descendant of Amos Bugbee and of Joseph Woodward.

Daughter of Jonathan Ross and Eliza Anne Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 20116.

MRS. MARY GARDNER MERIWETHER WALLACE. 20118

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Wife of John Whitten Wallace.

Descendant of James Gardner, of Massachusetts; Gov. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Douglas Meriwether and Phoebe Phillips Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Warner Meriwether and Anne Carter Nelson, his wife; James Gardner, M. D., and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Hugh Nelson (1768-1836) and Eliza Kinlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1762.

James Gardner, (1763-1831), enlisted in the militia at the age of seventeen. He was born in Charlestown; died in Lynn, Mass.

Also Nos. 18991, 19577.

Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as Governor, equipped the militia at his own expense, which he led at Yorktown. His statue is on the Washington monument in Richmond.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 10269, 16971.

MRS. LIZZIE FLOYD BOTTIMORE.

20119

Born in Accomac, Virginia.

Widow of Thomas Bottimore.

Descendant of Matthew Floyd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Floyd and Elizabeth Custis Glenn, his wife.

Matthew Floyd, (1763-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Accomac county, 1832, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northampton county; died in Accomac county.

Also No. 3564.

MRS. KATE BALDWIN MYERS.

20120

Born in Winchester, Virginia.

Wife of Bartow Myers.

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert F. Baldwin and Caroline Marx Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Archibald Stuart Baldwin and Kathrine Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin, (1751-1827), was surgeon of the Eighth Virginia Regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged in six months. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 6, 3745, 4154, 18983.

MRS. GRACE DUNCAN CURRY.

20121

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Curry.

Descendant of Anderson Dana.

Daughter of John Leslie Duncan and Harriet Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stephens and Charlotte Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Hyde and Lucy Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hyde and Sarah Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susannah Hunting-
ton, his wife.

Anderson Dana, (1735-78), represented Westmoreland in the Connecticut Assembly, 1778. He aroused the country to defend the valley and fell at the massacre of Wyoming. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 9664, 13772.

MRS. MINNIE SAMUELS HAAS CHRISTIAN.

20122

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Christian.

Descendant of Capt. Dirck Pennybacker, Alexander McNutt and Capt. John Grigsby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Haas and Isabella R. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haas and Ruth Samuels, his wife; John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Samuels and Elizabeth Pennybacker, his wife; Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Pennybacker and Hannah De Haven, his wife; John Grigsby and Elizabeth Porter (1734-1807), his second wife, m. 1764.

Dirck Pennybacker, (1737-99), although a Quaker, served as captain of Berks county militia. He was born in Philadelphia Co., Pa.; died in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Alexander McNutt, (1754-1812), served in Gen. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother, Robert, was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Rockbridge county, Va.

Also Nos. 1964, 2793, 3814, 6502, 12267.

John Grigsby, (1720-94), commanded a company in the Thirteenth Regiment, Virginia Line. As he had served in two wars he was known as "Soldier John." He was born in Stafford county; died in Rockbridge county, Va.

Also No. 16663.

MRS. EDITH HOSMER FARMER LOWNDES.

20123

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. Edward Rutledge Lowndes.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Farmer, Maj. Joseph Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Farmer, U. S. N. and Abbe Louise Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Lydia A. Gerry, his wife; Joshua Buttrick and Elizabeth Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Cyrus Hosmer and Patty Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Sarah Brown, his wife; Joseph Hosmer and Lucy Barnes, his wife, m. 1761.

Edward Farmer, (1734-1804), served as captain and major in the militia. He was born and died in Billerica.

Also No. 16542.

Joseph Hosmer, (1735-1821), served as adjutant at the old North Bridge, 1775. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 3455.

MISS LYDIA JOSEPHINE GRAHAM.

20124

Born in Salamanca, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Dunn.

Daughter of William Carson Graham and Jennie Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carson Graham and Harriet Dunn (1796-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunn and Priscilla Landstaff, his wife, m. 1772.

James Dunn was lieutenant and captain in the Middlesex county New Jersey militia and served in the battles of the Jerseys to the close of the war. He was living in New Jersey in the Revolution, and died in 1820 in Crawford Co., Pa.

Also No. 2090.

MRS. HATTIE BROWN MAXWELL RUFFNER.

20125

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Meredith Payson Ruffner.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Maxwell, Capt. Daniel Brown, Levi Mason, Rev. John Leland and Lieut. Amos Stafford.

Daughter of Anthony Leggett Maxwell, Jr., and Harriette Jeanette Brown, his wife.

See No. 20100.

MRS. E. CLINTON CARTER.

20126

Born in Hartford, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles A. Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Sexton.

Daughter of Henry P. Clinton and Eleanor H. Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Sexton (b. 1791) and Electa Northrup (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Sexton and Patty Chapin, his wife.

Ezra Sexton was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1832, and was a pensioner in 1834 for two years' actual service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in 1758 in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE MORGAN CAMPBELL.

20127

Born in Cambridge, Vermont.

Wife of William J. Campbell.

Descendant of Stephen Butler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Andrew H. Morgan and Mary Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Butler Morgan and Janette Lovegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Morgan and Thankful Bishop Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Butler and Thankful Bishop, his wife.

Stephen Butler, (1759-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., 1832, for eighteen months' actual service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., died in Essex, Vt.

Also No. 18220.

MRS. BESSIE LOU DAGGETT JOSSLYN.

20128

Born in Weenah, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Josslyn.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baker.

Daughter of Marshall Dean Daggett and Katharine Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Henry Brown and Christina McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McLean and Susan Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife.

Thomas Baker, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private and

sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 14473.

MRS. EVA IMOGENE HOUGH.

20129

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elbert Henry Hough.

Descendant of Micah Leach.

Daughter of Alonzo Leach and Pauline Neff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Leach and Vere Lora Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Leach, Jr., and Lucy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Leach and Tabitha Tilden, his wife.

Micah Leach, (1757-1840), was a minute man from Middleboro at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Pamela, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOSFORD PAINE.

20130

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Wheeler Paine.

Descendant of Aaron Hosford.

Daughter of Abram P. Hosford and Lucy Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hosford and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hosford and Lucy Strong, his wife.

Aaron Hosford, (1748-1818), was a minute man at the Roy-alton Alarm, 1780, in Capt. William Heaton's company of Vermont militia. He died in Thetford, Vt.

Also Nos. 8744, 16672.

MRS. ORIE HUNTINGTON RAMSEY.

20131

Born in Warrenville, Illinois.

Wife of W. H. Ramsey.

Descendant of Nathan Denison.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Huntington and Elizabeth Minot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Huntington and Anna Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Huntington and Annie Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Carey (1716-76), his wife, m. 1736.

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), served on the Committee of

Correspondence of Westmoreland. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

Also Nos. 15532, 17481.

MISS FLORENCE N. APPEL.

20132

Born in Washington, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Robinson.

Daughter of George D. Appel and Maranda Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grover and Maria Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warner and Julia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Eunice Wilcox, his wife.

John Robinson, (1746-1833), served in the Revolution as a soldier, and received a grant of land. He was born in Scotland; died in Onondaga county, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA A. FLANDERS.

20133

Born in Yorkshire, New York.

Wife of Arthur Carlton Flanders.

Descendant of Thomas Dow.

Daughter of Benjamin Dow and Lydia King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dow and Mary Barker, his wife.

Thomas Dow, (1743-1822), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Yorkshire, N. Y.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WASTELL.

20134

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Wife of William Wastell.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland.

Daughter of Martin Simpson Gillette and Eliza Loveland Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bennie Clark Burton and Susan Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

See No. 20519.

MRS. GENEVA WILDER KELLEY.

20135

Born in Plymouth, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest L. Kelley.

Descendant of Jacob Wilder, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Wilder and Gratia Moor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wilder and Phebe Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Wilder and Gratia Pinney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wilder and Lydia Sawyer, his wife.

Jacob Wilder, (1754-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., died in Plymouth, Vt.

20136

MRS. HATTYE LOUISE ALLING HUBER.

20137

Born in DeKalb, Illinois.

Wife of Morris Huber.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph H. Alling and Isabelle Jane Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Ferdinand Munger and Catherine J. Rankin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munger and Eunice Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

See No. 20630.

MISS MABEL L. FENNER.

20138

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene and of Jeremiah Fenner.

Daughter of John Smith Fenner and Frances Padelford, his wife.

See No. 20094.

MRS. MARGARET PARKER MORSE.

20139

Born in Martinsville, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Morse.

Descendant of Caleb Parker.

Daughter of Caleb Stephen Parker and Olivia A. Lawder, his wife.

See No. 20034.

MRS. SARAH A. LOVE.

20140

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of Lorenza Love.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gray and of Thomas Link.

Daughter of Reuben Roberts (1795-1841) and Anna Allen Gray (1799-1841), his wife.

See No. 20141.

MRS. ALICE LOVE FOWLKES.

20141

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of W. H. Fowlkes.

Descendant of Robert Love, of Maryland; Capt. Frederick Gray and Thomas Link, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Walter Love and Jennie H. Carrel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Love and Sarah Gray Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Love (1778-1840) and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife; Reuben Roberts (1795-1841) and Anna Allen Gray (1799-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Eleanor Tillman, his wife; William Robert Gray and Rosannah Giffin, his wife; George Roberts and Jane Link, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Gray and ——— Dawkins, his wife; Thomas Link and Elizabeth Stanfield, his wife.

Robert Love served as a minute man and marched from Queen Anne county, Md., 1776, under Capt. James Kent.

Frederick Gray was placed on the pension roll of Abbeville, 1832, at the age of seventy-three for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the South Carolina troops.

Thomas Link served as a private in the South Carolina Line and was a pensioner in 1820, when he died.

Also No. 19605.

MRS. LUCY FRYE TURNER.

20142

Born in Monroe County, Alabama.

Wife of Eugene L. Turner.

Descendant of Judge Simon Frye.

Daughter of John Hancock Frye and Mary Amanda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Frye and Lucy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Frye and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Simon Frye, (1737-1822), represented Oxford county, Maine, in the Assembly and Senate for many years. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Me.

MRS. INEZ LOVE WELCH.

20143

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of William H. Welch.

Descendant of Robert Love, Capt. Frederick Gray and Thomas Link.

Daughter of John Walter Love and Jennie H. Carrel, his wife

See No. 20141.

MRS. SALOME KNAPP JAMESON.

20144

Born in Bradley, Maine.

Wife of Judge J. S. Jameson.

Descendant of Col. Johnathan Eddy, of Maine.

Daughter of Moses Knapp and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ibrook Eddy and Lona Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Eddy and Mary Maxey Ware, his wife.

See No. 20430.

MRS. MAY MONTGOMERY WHEELER.

20145

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of James Lawrence Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Montgomery Cavan and Charlotte Matilda Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Griswold and Mary Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Mary Marvin, his wife.

Samuel Griswold, (1736-1816), served as sergeant in the company from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS INEZ FLORENCE DEMING.

20146

Born in Oakland, California.

Descendant of John Fox.

Daughter of John D. Deming and Sarah Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fox, Jr., and Eleanor Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fox and Sarah Worcester, his wife.

John Fox, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was transferred from Strafford Co., N. H., 1832.

Also No. 9441.

MRS. EMILIA FIELD ASHBURNER.

20147

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Widow of William Ashburner.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Johnathan Edwards Field and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dudley Field and Submit Dickenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife, m. 1767.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), commanded a company of sea coast guards, 1780-81. His commission is still in the family. He was born and died in Madison, Conn.

Also Nos. 13633, 14622.

MISS SARAH ELIOT BLANCHARD.

20148

Born in Dutch Flat, California.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Nowell, Col. Ichabod Goodwin, Dominicus Goodwin, Capt. Thomas Hobbs, Jr., and Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Hon. Nathan Weston Blanchard and Ann Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife.

Gr granddaughter of Merrill Blanchard and Eunice Weston, his wife; Wilson Hobbs (b. 1804) and Sarah Eliot Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Anna Powers, his wife; Nathaniel Hobbs and Patience Nowell (b. 1770), his wife; Samuel Goodwin (b. 1764) and Anna Thompson Gerrish (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife; Thomas Hobbs, Jr., and Mary Abbott (1740-1818), his wife; Jonathan Nowell and Elizabeth Frost, his wife, m. 1767; Dominicus Goodwin and Hannah Hill, his first wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hobbs and Elizabeth Morrell, wife, m. 1721; Ichabod Goodwin and Elizabeth Scammon, his wife, m. 1729.

Jonathan Nowell, (1747-1821), served as captain under Col. William Prescott at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's service of captain with the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Berwick.

Ichabod Goodwin, (1700-77), who had served in the early wars, was one of the first to assert the right of the Colonies and was representative to the General Court of Massachusetts. His son Ichabod gave both civil and military service.

Also Nos. 1928, 2209.

Dominicus Goodwin served as chairman of the board of selectmen of Berwick, 1775-6. This office he held fourteen years. He was born, 1741.

Thomas Hobbs, Jr., (1726-1818), was a patriot of Berwick, where there was hardly a home without a hero.

Joseph Weston, (1732-1775), served as a private in Arnold's expedition on the Kennebec.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH COWELL. 20149

Born in Oakland, California.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Cowell and Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cowell, Jr., and Sarah George, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cowell and Jemima Metcalf, his wife.

Samuel Cowell, (1737-1824), commanded a company from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm. He served at various alarms throughout the Revolution.

MISS HELEN EDITH COWELL. 20150

Born in Oakland, California.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell.

Daughter of Henry Cowell and Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 20149.

MRS. SOPHRONIA WOOD BOLFING. 20151

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of A. J. Bolfing.

Descendant of John Morris and Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Sell Bunker and Sophronia Cathcart (Wood), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chase Bunker and Hulder Ann Sell, his wife; Thomas Cathcart and Sophronia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Bunker and Betsey Morris, his wife; Hugh Cathcart and Bathsheba Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morris and Sally Coffin, his wife; Joseph Allen and Patience Nye, his wife.

John Morris, (1761-1848), was seaman on the brig "Lucy," commanded by Stephen Clay, 1780. He was born and died in Nantucket.

Joseph Allen, (1723-98), commanded a company of Dukes county militia under Col. Beriah Norton, 1776. He was born and died in West Tisbury.

MISS MARGARET L. BUNKER. 20152

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of John Morris and of Capt. Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Henry Sell Bunker and Sophronia Cathcart Wood, his wife.

See No. 20151.

MRS. MARY MIZNER PLATE.

20153

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Karl H. Plate.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Rutgers Mizner and Eliza Whiting Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lansing B. Mizner and Mary Gouveneur Rutgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Cornelia Gaine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife, m. 1762.

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was captain of artillery and a member of the Provincial Congress from the city of New York, where he was born.

Also Nos. 10553, 14152, 15027, 18763.

MISS JULIA M. PATTEN.

20154

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Patten and Elizabeth Martha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Williams and Elizabeth Gallop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gallop and Martha Stanton Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Gallop and Sarah Giddings, his wife.

Nathan Gallop, (1727-99), served as colonel in the militia from Groton, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2264, 9494, 15138, 17230.

MISS ELLA PERCIE GEER.

20155

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas P. Geer and Ella Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Fenner and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Gallup and Melinda Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Harriet Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of

Safety in the Assembly and as colonel of militia. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Isaac Gallup, (1742-1814), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and promoted captain the following year. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 12573, 15981, 17232.

MRS. ELIZA TULLY MAGENNIS.

20156

Born in Salem, Connecticut.

Wife of John Thomas Magennis.

Descendant of Theophilus Morgan and of John Whittlesey.

Daughter of Orramel Whittlesey (1801-76) and Charlotte Maconda Morgan (1805-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Whittlesey (1780-1864) and Sally Whittlesey (1778-1858) (cousins), his wife; Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820) and Mary Hinckley (1767-1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Lucy Whittlesey, his wife. Theophilus Morgan, (1759-1820), was a private under Capt. John Williams and Col. Nathan Gallup, at Fort Griswold.

Also No. 12815.

John Whittlesey, (1758-81), was in the artillery in the defense of New London and was killed at Fort Griswold, where fell his brother Stephen.

Also Nos. 7344, 11417.

MRS. MARY FRANCES EDMOND LORING.

20157

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of George Loring.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Edmond and Mary Esther Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler and Abigail Belcher Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler, Jr., and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Coit, his wife.

John Tyler, (1721-1804), entered the army as captain; was colonel Continental infantry, 1776, and brigadier general of militia in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born and died in Preston.

Also Nos. 7030, 8201, 14712, 16011, 18256.

MRS. VIRGINIA DONAGHE McCLURG.

20158

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert McClurg.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin and Capt. Amos Hallam, of Connecticut; Col. James Dabney, of Virginia; Col. William Richardson, of Massachusetts; Deacon Timothy Osborn, Shadrach Osborn and Capt. Elias Dunning.

Daughter of Dr. William Rice Donaghe and Susan Boylston Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Donaghe and Antoinette Dunning, his wife; William Richardson and Harriet Russell Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Lemam Dunning and Mary Elizabeth Osborn, his wife; William Richardson and Susanna Walker, his wife; Edward Hallam and Mary Dabney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dunning and Sarah, his wife; Shadrach Osborn and Mary Hinman, his wife; Col. William Richardson and Esther Joslin, his wife; Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife; James Dabney and Judith Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Osborn and Rachel Judd, his wife; John Joslin and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

John Joslin, (1710-88), was captain of a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served on war committees of Massachusetts, where he died.

Amos Hallam, (1758-1816), commanded a company and with him were his sons John and Amos. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn., where his epitaph records that he was "Patriot and Philanthropist."

Also Nos. 3029, 6473.

James Dabney, (1736-1802), commanded a company of Louisa county minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Louisa Co., Va.

William Richardson, (1731-1814), served as selectman, representative and as colonel of militia. He was born in Woburn; died in Princeton, Mass.

Also Nos. 10114, 15238.

Timothy Osborn, (1720-1807), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Woodbury, 1775. He was born in Danbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

Shadrach Osborn, (1747-1838), served as commissary of purchases. He was born and died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 5243.

Elias Dunning, (1738-83), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Woodbury and also served in the commissary. He died in Bethlehem, Conn.

MRS. EMMA SARAH TAYLOR SARGENT.

20159

Born in Dunstable, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Frank Dana Sargent.

Descendant of Deacon Isaac Taylor, Elijah Hills and George Coburn.

Daughter of Samuel Stevens Taylor and Rachel Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Taylor, Jr. (b. 1780), and Polly Stevens, his wife; James Hills (1763-1846) and Thankful Coburn (1776-1867), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Sarah Taylor (1754-1813), his wife; Elijah Hills and Miriam Kidder (1737-1822), his wife; George Coburn and Mary, his wife.

Isaac Taylor, (1753-1817), served in the Massachusetts militia as a private in Capt. Oliver Cummings' company from Dunstable, where he was born and died.

Elijah Hills, (1738-1828), served as private and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Hancock, N. H.

George Coburn was a minute man from New Hampshire at the Ticonderoga Alarm and served to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He died, 1811, in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. FLORENCE AUGUSTA CHILD PAINE.

20160

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of Lieut. John Merrick Paine.

Descendant of Willard Child, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Thurston Child and Roxanna Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Child and Pamela Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Child and Lydia Morse, his wife.

Willard Child, (1758-1844), served as a private and received a pension. He was born and died in Woodstock.

MISS SUSAN ALGAR PECK.

20161

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Curtiss, Timothy Lee and Corp. Jesse Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Upson Peck and Susan Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Polly M. Upson, his wife; Erastus Curtiss and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Upson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; John Curtiss and Mary Lewis, his wife; Timothy Lee and Lucy Camp, his wife.

John Curtiss, (1739-1801), was an active patriot of South-
ington, where he served on war committees.

Timothy Lee, (1740-1813), served at the siege of Boston
and on the Hudson under Capt. Bezeleel Bristol. He was
born and died in Farmington.

Also Nos. 7136, 11411, 19616.

Jesse Upson, (1754-1833), enlisted as a private, 1776, and
1777 served as corporal. He was born in Waterbury; died
in Kensington.

Also Nos. 18164, 19295.

MISS MARGARET A. BINDLOSS.

20162

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Wait Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bindloss and Ellen Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Park and Catherine Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sallie Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Wells and Anna Strickland, his wife.

Wait Wells, (1724-1819), enlisted 1775, in Capt. Abel Spi-
cer's company, and 1776 served under Capt. Edward Mott
for the defense of New London. He was born and died in
Groton, Conn.

MRS. PHOEBE HOLMES WELLES MEADE.

20163

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Matthew Rice Meade.

Descendant of Wait Wells.

Daughter of Edward Wells (1766-1856) and Ruth York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Wells and Anna Strickland, his wife.

See No. 20162.

MRS. CORA E. CLEWORTH.

20164

Born in Chesterville, Maine.

Wife of Allan Cleworth.

Descendant of Joshua Young, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Moulton and Alice Cleworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moulton and Mary Young (1807-1903),
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Morrill Young and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Young.

Joshua Young enlisted in the militia for service in Canada, 1776, and served in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born and died in Candia, N. H.

MRS. EMMA J. CLARKE.

20165

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of David Leland Clarke.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Munson and Mary Jane Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Plumb and Harriett Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles Smith and Lucretia Downs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.

John Downs, (1745-1819), was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently as quartermaster. He served under Lafayette in the South and his name is on the invalid pension roll. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 3985, 5949.

MRS. MARY MARVIN GOODRICH.

20166

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Goodrich.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Pratt Marvin and Isabella Newlands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Sybil Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Stowe and Anna Lord, his wife.

Jabez Stowe, (1716-85), was captured at Fort Griswold, 1781, carried to New York, where he suffered great hardship. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also Nos. 1995, 19453.

MRS. HARRIET PINCKNEY HUSE.

20167

Born in Phelps, New York.

Wife of Caleb Huse.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stowe.

Daughter of Theodore Augustine Pinckney and Sibyl Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.

See No. 20166.

MISS DORA PINCKNEY. 20168

Born in Key West, Florida.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stowe.

Daughter of Theodore Augustine Pinckney and Sibyl Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.

See No. 20166.

MRS. LUCY LAKE TUTTLE. 20169

Born in Chittenden, Vermont.

Wife of John Husted Tuttle.

Descendant of Sergt. John Pomeroy.

Daughter of Daniel Harvey Lake and Lucy F. Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pomeroy, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pomeroy and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Pomeroy, (1741-1804), served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Suffield and as sergeant in Arnold's expedition, 1775. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE BRUSH AUGUSTINE. 20170

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Hershey Augustine.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Whitfield Brush and Anne E. W. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Maria Westerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter (1768-1811) and Sarah Hanford, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife, m. 1753.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia and the original commission is in the family. He was born and died in Canaan.

Hannah Benedict Carter, (1733-80), was an able helpmeet and the last work of her hands was given to her country. A chapter of the Daughters at New Canaan, now bears the name of this patriot mother.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697.

MRS. LOUISE BRUSH VAN SICKLER. 20171

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William H. Van Sickler.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of George Whitfield Brush and Anne Elizabeth Westfield Carter, his wife.

See No. 20170.

MRS. LEILA A. VAN VLIET. 20172

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William C. Van Vliet.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of Roswell Seymour Benedict and Minerva Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanford Carter and Mabel Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter (1768-1811) and Sarah Hanford, his wife, m. 1789.

See No. 20170.

MRS. SARAH C. B. HOLCOMB. 20173

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcus H. Holcomb.

Descendant of Capt. Langford Weaver, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Langford Bennett and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Weaver and Dinah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Langford Weaver and Margaret, his wife.

Langford Weaver was appointed, 1778, by the General Assembly, captain of the third company of the town of Coventry, Rhode Island militia.

MRS. JENNET CARTER HIGGINS. 20174

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Widow of Timothy Higgins.

Descendant of Elihu Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Elihu Carter, (1759-1844), enlisted, 1778, for three years, as an artificer. He received a pension for his service from Southington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5284, 19618

MRS. NANCY ROOT POTTER.

20175

Born in Hamden, Connecticut.

Widow of Joel Potter.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Root and Merab Lewis (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1786.

Josiah Root, (1752-1841), served as apothecary of the Northern Department, and his name is on the pension record as assistant apothecary general. He was born and died in Southington.

Also Nos. 5369, 19623.

MRS. EMMA DUTTON QUILL.

20176

Born in Southington, Connecticut, 1808.

Widow of Joseph Quill.

Descendant of Timothy Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Dutton and Lucy Langdon (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1785.

Timothy Dutton, (1761-1837), served as private under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in Southington.

MRS. EVA CHIDSEY NEAL.

20177

Born in Avon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Chidsey and Mary Sophronia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baldwin and Nancy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin and Theodocia Barker, his wife.

Daniel Baldwin, (1731-1810), served as a private in Capt. Edward Russell's company, Col. William Douglass' regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Branford.

MRS. LUCY WIGHTMAN NEAL.

20178

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter H. Neal.

Descendant of Jeremiah Neal, Samuel Woodruff and Ensign Nathaniel Lewis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Valentine H. Wightman and Esther Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wightman and Mille Ann Lewis, his wife; Joel Neal (1796-1861) and Harriet Woodruff, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Appleton Lewis (1774-1820) and Lois Hall, his

wife, m. 1797; Jeremiah Neal and Anna Fuller, his wife, m. 1780; Jotham Woodruff and Esther Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his first wife, m. 1769; Samuel Woodruff and Ruth Lyman, his wife.

Jeremiah Neal, (1757-1827), served as a private under Capt. Noadiah Hooker, Wolcott's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Southington.

Samuel Woodruff, (1734-1816), served in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Southington.

Nathaniel Lewis, (1747-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for service of ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Wolcott.

Also No. 10332.

MRS. JULIA SLOPER ORR.

20179

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of William Orr.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Sloper, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Root Sloper and Eliza Augusta Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Sloper, Jr., and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Sloper and Sarah Root, his wife.

Ambrose Sloper, (1734-1822), was chosen captain of a company of Hartford county volunteers, 1777, and commanded a company in the provisional regiment, 1781. He was born in Branford; died in Southington.

MRS. NELLIE KIBBEY PRATT.

20180

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of James H. Pratt.

Descendant of Philip Kibbe.

Daughter of William B. Kibbey and Martha M. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin L. Kibbey and Aurilla Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kibbe and Sara Meigs, his wife.

Philip Kibbe, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Monson, Mass., died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. HELEN JOSEPHINE HARVEY BOOTH. 20181

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of James Booth.

Descendant of Samuel Tinker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles B. Harvey and Helen Eliza Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smith Way and Sally Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tinker and Sally Smith, his wife.

Samuel Tinker, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Waterford; died in East Lyme.

MRS. HARRIETTE P. SHEFFIELD. 20182

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Washington W. Sheffield.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard Arnold Browne and Julia Robine Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Arnold and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Thomas Arnold, (1727-95), commanded the Fifth Company of militia under Col. Christopher Green, 1779. He was born in Smithfield.

MRS. CLARISSA BALDWIN CURTISS. 20183

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Melville J. Curtiss.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Baldwin and Mary Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Baldwin and Sarah Rhoades, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Jared Baldwin, (1744-1830), served in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born and died in Milford.

MRS. MARY HAMMOND NICHOLS BURR. 20184

Born in Whitehall, New York.

Wife of Ebenezer Burr.

Descendant of Daniel Hammond and of Corp. Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith Nichols and Lucy Hammond Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Penfield and Anna Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Hannah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Daniel Hammond, (1727-1777), who had served at Louis-berg, was a minute man in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company at the Lexington Alarm from Newton.

Also No. 9945.

Thomas Hammond, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MRS. LOUISE HUBBELL CORNWALL.

20185

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of John Cornwall.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hawley Hubbell and Adeline Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hubbell and Betsey Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hubbell and Charity Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Hubbell and Ruth Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

Richard Hubbell, (1696-1787), was a patriot merchant who rendered material aid to the cause. He was born and died in Fairfield county.

Also Nos. 4584, 6452.

MRS. BESSIE HUBBELL WHITNEY.

20186

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Archibald Whitney.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell.

Daughter of George Hawley Hubbell and Adeline Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 20185.

MRS. MARGARET DURANT TAYLOR.

20187

Born in Monticello, New York.

Widow of Henry H. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Durant.

Daughter of Preston Durant and Betsey Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Durant and Miriam Hamilton, his wife.

Benjamin Durant served several enlistments under different commands in the Middlesex county militia. He was born, 1760, in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. BELINDA JANE SHATTUCK NEWTON. 20188

Born in Durhamville, New York.

Wife of Joseph Dickenson Newton.

Descendant of Able Shattuck, Sergt. Sylvanus Oak, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jethro Shattuck (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Brown Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Lydia Oak (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Oak and Abigail Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Oak and Lydia Egar, his wife.

Abel Shattuck, (1759-1816), enlisted, 1778, and served in the first regiment of Guards under Capt. William Marean. He was born in Petersham; died in Colerain.

Sylvanus Oak, (1749-1800), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Princeton, under Capt. Joseph Sargent.

MISS ANNIE LUCILLE SMITH. 20189

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin B. Smith and Katharine R. Remer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund B. Smith and Julia B. Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Smith and Jane Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Banks and Esther Williams, his wife.

Joseph Banks, (1753-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia, but died before receiving it.

Also No. 18276.

MRS. ALICE CLARILLA TODD PEARD. 20190

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard L. Peard.

Descendant of Thelus Todd and of Jonah Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milo Apollus Todd and Cornelia M. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thelus Todd, Jr., and Antoinette Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thelus Todd and Irene Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Todd.

Thelus Todd, (1763-1846), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born and died in Wallingford. His older brother, Thaddeus, received a pension.

Jonah Todd, (1735-1803), was an artificer and made gun locks for the army. He was born in Branford; died in Bethany.

Also No. 10353.

MISS MARY BRADFORD LEWIS.

20191

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Lewis, Sergt. Rufus Mann, Elijah Allen, Seth Kingsbury and John Hall.

Daughter of John Benjamin Lewis and Mary Kingsbury Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis and Alatheia Overton, his wife; Jerauld N. E. Mann and Betsey Kingsbury (1797-1887), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Zynthia Merritt, his wife; Rufus Mann and Sybil Allen, his wife; Samuel Kingsbury (1768-1852) and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lewis and Thankful Lewis, his wife; Elijah Allen and Sarah Morse, his wife; Samuel Kingsbury (1745-1768) and Sarah Harris, his wife; John Hall and Hannah Turner, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Kingsbury and Miriam Holbrook, his wife.

Eleazer Lewis, (1737-1819), was a patriot of Rhode Island and removed to Connecticut, 1780, where he served in the militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Voluntown, Conn.

Rufus Mann, (1755-1837), served several enlistments, 1775-80. He was placed on the Norfolk county pension roll, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Elijah Allen, (1723-92), served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms from Medfield, Mass., where he was born.

Seth Kingsbury, (1720-1800), served from Walpole, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarms.

John Hall was a minute man from Walpole at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-77, under Capt. Joshua Clap and Capt. Oliver Clap. He was born, 1738, in Walpole, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE OVERTON LEWIS. 20192

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Lewis, Sergt. Rufus Mann, Elijah Allen, Seth Kingsbury and John Hall.

Daughter of John Benjamin Lewis and Mary Kingsbury Mann, his wife.

See No. 20191.

MRS. HELEN M. BUTLER. 20193

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Widow of Joel I. Butler.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin.

Daughter of Seth Catlin and Caroline Guernsey, his wife.

See No. 20194.

MISS MINNIE SHELDON MINOR. 20194

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Bennett Minor and Helen Maria Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Catlin and Caroline Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.

Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), served as second lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Bradley, was taken prisoner, 1776, in the retreat from New York and his sufferings have been published. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 544, 6093, 16549, 18422, 19635.

MISS MARY SPOONER. 20195

Born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 1794.

Descendant of Micah Spooner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Micah Spooner and Patience Crapo, his wife.

Micah Spooner, (1754-1822), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Fairhaven.

MRS. EMELINE NOBLE HOLLISTER. 20196

Born in Cromwell, Connecticut.

Wife of Chester Hollister.

Descendant of Dr. Gideon Noble.

Daughter of Dr. Gideon Noble and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gideon Noble and Christian Cadwell, his wife.

Dr. Gideon Noble, (1763-1807), served as a fifer in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Willington; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 7696.

MRS. ALICE ATKINS BROOKS. 20197

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Norton Brooks.

Descendant of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Atkins and Mary E. Glazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. Atkins and Mary A. Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Atkins (b. 1783) and Emily Clark (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Abigail Hazelton (b. 1751), his wife.

David Clark, (1750-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddam; died in Berlin.

Also Nos. 2501, 18306.

MRS. MARY STEARNS TURNER. 20198

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Wife of Luther Guiteau Turner.

Descendant of Henry Wade, of Maine.

Daughter of John Green Stearns and Jane Mabie Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Yeaton Bell and Eliza R. Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wade and Deborah, his wife.

Henry Wade received a wound at the battle of Cowpens and carried the bullet through life. After death it was extracted and placed in a museum. He was born about 1760, and died about 1833, in Eastport, Maine.

MISS GERTRUDE PALMER REYNOLDS. 20199

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Peleg Billings, Roger Billings and Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Cogswell Reynolds and Dorothy Amelia Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Billings Reynolds and Mandana Merriss, his wife; Thomas Curtis Boardman and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Susanna Billings, his wife; William Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Billings and Mary Stanton, his wife; Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Billings and Abigail Denison, his wife.

Peleg Billings, (1738-79), enlisted from Preston and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was honorably discharged, 1779, and died before reaching home.

Roger Billings, turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1708. His sons Henry, William, Benjamin and John served in the army and the latter was killed at Fort Griswold.

Also No. 13207.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Willey. He was born and died in East Haddam.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. COMSTOCK NORTHROP. 20200

Born in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Widow of John E. Northrop.

Descendant of Samuel Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Merritt Comstock and Harriet Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comstock, Jr., and Rebecca Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Comstock and ——— Merritt, his wife.

Samuel Comstock, (1734-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Saybrook.

MRS. MARY PLOWDEN JENKINS GARLAND. 20201

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Spotswood Garland.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Plowden, of Maryland.

Daughter of Austin Jenkins and Margaret A. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Jenkins and Mary Ann Plowden, his wife (parents of Margaret).

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Plowden and Janet Hammersley, his wife.

Edmund Plowden, (1751-1804), commanded a company of St. Mary's county militia.

MRS. JANE PETERSON PEYTON HILLMAN. 20202

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Hendry Hillman.

Descendant of Judge John Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Jesse Enlows Peyton and Jane Helen Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jane Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Peterson and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

John Cook, (1730-89), served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, judge, and was one of the six Presidents of Delaware. He died near Smyrna, Delaware.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224, 16066, 18329.

MRS. HARRIET MAXWELL WRIGHT. 20203

Born in Fulton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis M. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. John Steele, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gilbert Maxwell and Sarah E. Roman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Maxwell and Harriett Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Steele and Abigail Ann Bailey, his wife.

John Steele, (1758-1827), was lieutenant, 1776, wounded at Brandywine; captain-lieutenant, 1778; captain, 1779; retired, 1783. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 1450, 2864, 8854, 14381.

MRS. ANNA SILENA WHARTON. 20204

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles M. Wharton.

Descendant of Robert Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Granger and Sarah A. Rowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Granger and Silena King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Granger and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Granger, Sr., and Anne Seymour, his wife.

Robert Granger, (1747-1804), was a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15468.

MRS. PATTIE WHITE HALL JEWELL.

20205

Born in Harford County, Maryland.

Wife of Claudius Buchanan Jewell.

Descendant of Col. Aquila Hall, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas White Hall and Caroline Ann Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Sophia Presbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Hall, Jr., and Sophia White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Hall and Mrs. Johanna Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, of Cranberry, and Mrs. Martha Gouldsmith, his wife.

Aquilla Hall, Jr., (1727-79), was appointed a member of the Committee of Correspondence, served in the Assembly, was justice of orphans' court and chairman of the war committee of Harford county. He raised the first company of militia, 1775, and 1776 was promoted colonel. He died during the war in the county he had served so nobly.

MRS. FRANCES E. MANN.

20206

Born in Plainfield, Ohio.

Wife of Henry L. Mann.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Burns Ingraham and Sarah E. Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guthrie, Jr. (1800-30), and Sarah Fielding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. His commission of captain is dated 1778, and he served under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle and died, 1831, in Pittsburg.

Also Nos. 989, 2068, 3064, 6886, 9304, 11874, 16650.

MRS. LUCY AURELIA FOOTE PEW.

20207

Born in Olcott, New York.

Wife of Capt. Alfred Pew.

Descendant of Aaron Beach.

Daughter of Elijah Foote and Olivia Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Luce and Phebe Beach (1789-1845), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Beach and Rachel Walker (1769-1849), his wife.

Aaron Beach, (1761-1846), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He died in Cambria, New York.

MRS. MARY FRANCES McALLISTER RICHMOND. 20208

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Walter S. Richmond.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald McAllister and of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard McAllister and Cecelia Seton Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carson McAllister and Frances Harris Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson (1763-1822), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife, m. 1748.

Archibald McAllister, (1756-1831), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Hartley and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Fort Hunter, Pa.

Richard McAllister, (1725-95), commanded a regiment of York county minute men and associators. He also served on the Committee of Safety. He died in Hanover, Pa.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 6065, 11307, 16469.

MRS. FRANCES FORT BROWN.

20209

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of Julius L. Brown.

Descendant of Arthur Fort, Jr., Susannah Tomlinson Fort and Daniel Low, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Capt. Tomlinson Fort (1787-1859) and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Fort, Jr., and Susannah Tomlinson, his wife; Capt. Joseph D. Fannin and Betsey Low (1781-1821), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fort and Sallie Pace, his wife; Daniel Low and Patty Scott, his wife.

Arthur Fort, Jr., (1750-1833), served as a soldier and on the Committee of Safety. He was chosen in the first Executive Council to reorganize the State of Georgia when peace was declared. He died in Twiggs county, Ga.

Also Nos. 3322, 6096.

Susannah Tomlinson Fort, (1755-1820), when her home was pillaged and the life of her husband threatened by the Tories, her bravery won the respect of the enemy and the life of her husband was spared.

Daniel Low served in the Virginia Line from Trenton to Yorktown. He died about 1822 in Georgia.

MISS MARTHA FORT BROWN.

20210

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Arthur Fort, Jr., Susannah Tomlinson Fort, Daniel Low, Joseph Brown, William Steele and Aaron Steele.

Daughter of Julius L. Brown and Frances Fort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Brown and Elizabeth Grisham, his wife; Tomlinson Fort and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.

See No. 20209.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mackay Brown and Sally Rice, his wife; Joseph Grisham and Mary Love Steele, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Broyles, his wife; William Steele and Esther Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Steele and Violet Alexander, his wife.

Joseph Brown, (1760-1800), was a soldier in the North Carolina troops under Sevier. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

William Steele, (1763-1821), entered the army at the age of sixteen. He was born in Mechlenberg, N. C., died in Pendleton, S. C.

Aaron Steele served as a soldier in the contest for liberty. He died, 1795, in Abbeville district, South Carolina.

20211

MRS. CARRIE MUNDAY ROBERTS.

20212

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of John B. Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha King.

Daughter of Edmund Walden Munday and Mary Caroline Silvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleman Munday and Juliet King (1795-1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward King and Rebecca Clayton King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha King.

Elisha King was appointed ensign, 1779, and lieutenant, 1781, of the Virginia Continental Line. He was born 1753.

MRS. MARION SPEER HEYWARD.

20213

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Hasell Heyward, Jr.

Descendant of William Speer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Emory Speer and Sally Dearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eustace W. Speer and Anne King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Elizabeth Middleton, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor Little (Norris), his wife.

William Speer, (1747-1830), was a Whig and when the Tories united with the British, he joined the forces of Pickens to defend the district, and in a fierce engagement Boyd, the leader of the Tories, was killed. He was aide to Gen. Andrew Pickens at the siege of Ninety-six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 6064.

MRS. SALLY DEARING SPEER SIGNOR.

20214

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Lieut. Matt Howland Signor, U. S. N.

Descendant of William Speer.

Daughter of Emory Speer and Sally Dearing, his wife.

See No. 20213.

MRS. VIRGINIA BLACKMON NAPIER.

20215

Born in Macon County, Alabama.

Wife of Hendley Varner Napier.

Descendant of Nathaniel Powell, Lucas Powell, of Virginia. Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., Maj. Hugo Johnstone, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Homer Blackmon and Virginia A. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne Berkeley Powell and Eliza Anne R. Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne, his wife; Richard Holmes and Susannah Johnstone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife; Hugo Johnstone and Susannah Barefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and Margaret Warburton, his wife, m. 1750.

Nathaniel Powell, (1762-1827), enlisted when a lad under Capt. John Cropper, Ninth Virginia Regiment and served

until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died in Lebanon, Tenn.

Lucas Powell, (1722-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst county, Va., 1775.

Also Nos. 11685, 16646, 17652, 19098.

Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., (1725-93), assisted in organizing a corps of Light Horse, 1779. He died in Bladen county at the house of his son.

Hugo Johnstone, (1751-94), commanded Light Horse under Marion in the warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Brompton; died in Bladen county.

MISS ANNIE FOSTER NAPIER.

20216

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Nathaniel Powell, Lucas Powell, Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and Hugo Johnstone.

Daughter of Hendley Varner Napier and Virginia Anastasia Blackmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Blackmon and Virginia A. Powell, his wife. See No. 20215.

MRS. ANNIE TOWNSHEND MIX BOWDRE.

20217

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Jack Ross Bowdre.

Descendant of Timothy Townshend and of Deacon Moses Ford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Mix and Susan Maria Townshend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mix and Thankful Ford, his wife; William Townshend and Maria Miles (1797-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Ford and Mary Ford, his wife; Timothy Townshend and Hannah Alling, his wife; John Miles and Mary Talmadge, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ford and Eunice Potter, his wife.

Timothy Townshend, (1755-1832), served in the Fifth Company under Capt. Caleb Mix, Second Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Haven.

Moses Ford, (1741-1822), was a member of the first company organized in Hamden, about 1770. It marched to the relief of New Haven, 1779, where he served as corporal and five of the company were killed.

MISS CATHERINE ELIZABETH WALTON.

20218

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Robert Walton and of Lieut. Robert Craig.

Daughter of Robert Walter, Jr., and Evelina S. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Walton and Blanche Glascock, his wife;
Claiborne Watkins and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Craig and Margaret Whitehall, his first wife.

Robert Walton, (1752-1800), served as soldier and civil officer of Georgia, where he died in Richmond county.

Robert Craig, (1744-1834), served as lieutenant in the Second Canadian Regiment, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Virginia.

Also No. 5648.

MISS CAROLYN CUMMING.

20219

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Clay, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alfred Cumming and Sarah M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harford Cumming and Julia Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cumming and Anne Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clay and Anne Le Gardere, his wife.

Joseph Clay, (1741-1804), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He served as colonel in the army and as paymaster general of the Southern Department, 1777. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-80, when he resigned and was elected county judge. He died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 19103.

MRS. JULIA SCALES JACKSON WALTON.

20220

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Maurice Johnston Walton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bush.

Daughter of Thomas Miller Jackson and Loula Elizabeth Scales, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Jackson and Virginia L. Hardwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Hardwick and Elizabeth Few Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bush and Elizabeth Few, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bush and Mary Few, his wife.
 John Bush served as lieutenant of the Second South Carolina Regiment and was killed at the siege of Savannah, 1779. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.
 Also No. 14660.

MRS. MARGARET FLEMING BOATWRIGHT. 20221

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Allen Middleton Boatwright.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Ford Dunham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John L. Fleming (b. 1863) and Jane Dunham Crommelin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crommelin and Sarah Tuthill Dunham (1778-1858), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Ford Dunham and Jane Tuthill (1756-1814), his wife.

Lewis Ford Dunham, (1754-1821), served as surgeon in the Third Battalion, Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Brunswick.

MRS. KATHARINE MILLER ROBERTSON. 20222

Born in Beech Island, South Carolina.

Wife of James Lawrence Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. John Fullerton, Sergt. Joseph Righton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jonathan Meyer Miller and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Katharine Fullerton Righton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of of Joseph Righton and Elizabeth Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fullerton and Elizabeth Toomer, his wife.

John Fullerton, (1733-79), was commissioned by the Council of Safety, captain of the Indian Field Company of minute men, 1775. He was born in Scotland and is buried in the old Circular churchyard, Charleston, S. C.

Joseph Righton, (1762-1847), was among those prisoners sent to St. Augustine, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Charleston, 1832, for service of sergeant of South Carolina militia. He was born in Bermuda Islands; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARGARET CHARBONNIER MCGOWAN. 20223

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of James E. McGowan.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, of Virginia.

Daughter of Leon Henri Charbonnier and Mary Elizabeth Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Rowell Ware and Margaret Elizabeth Baron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Mary Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife.

Robert Ware, (1737-1817), was a gallant officer and received three wounds on the battlefields of the Revolution. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Columbia, Ga.

Also Nos. 1217, 2886, 3266, 13244.

MRS. ADELAIDE NORTON HULL. 20224

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Arthur Denison Hull.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of Henry C. Norton and Martha Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Swan Pritchard Burnett and Caroline Clarke Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Henry county, Ga., 1832, for service of private in the Georgia militia.

Also Nos. 4069, 13951, 14762.

MISS MADELEINE WYLY. 20225

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of Augustine Clayton Wyly and Josephine Taylor Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Wyly and Jemima Cleveland, his wife; Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife; John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He was born in Shen-

andoah, Va.; died in Decatur, Alabama. A monument has been erected in his memory at Nashville.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18066, 19039.

Benjamin Cleveland, (1738-1806), served in the militia and in the House of Commons. He fought with distinction at King's Mountain and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 5148.

MRS. EVELINA TERRELL ERWIN. 20226

Born in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Wife of Arthur Erwin.

Descendant of Joel Terrell, Jr.,

Daughter of Joel Terrell, Jr., and Martha Williams, his wife.

Joel Terrell, Jr., (1762-1819), was wounded at the battle of Guilford and captured by the British. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake county, N. C., 1813. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Rutherford county, N. C.

MRS. JULIA McWILLIAMS DREWRY. 20227

Born in Spalding County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. N. B. Drewry.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams and Lieut. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of Robert Patrick McWilliams and Martha Amelia Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McWilliams and Sarah Ann McGowan (1790-1880), his wife; Arthur Holman Watson and Frances Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patrick McGowan and Mary Thompson, his wife; Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife; Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.

James Williams served in the Virginia Continental Line and, 1778, held the rank of captain. He served to the close of the war and died about 1823.

Samuel Watson, (1740-81), served as lieutenant in the South Carolina Rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia, emigrated to South Carolina 1760. where he gave his life for his country.

MRS. ALICE MONROE DISMUKES HUMPHRIES. 20228

Born in Atoka, Indian Territory.

Wife of William Humphries.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of Thomas Dismukes and Emma Frances Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Dismukes and Ann Logan Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Davidson county, 1834, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He enlisted from Spottsylvania county, Va., 1780; was in the battles of Camden and Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson county, Tenn.

Also No. 8043.

MRS. BESSIE EGGLENA PERKINS. 20229

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Charles L. Perkins.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Champlin Caulkins and Sophie Elizabeth Caulkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Champlin Caulkins and Adaline Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins, Jr., and Annie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins, (1736-87), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and made six military tours during the war.

Also Nos. 3090, 6702, 14078.

MRS. ISABELLA REMSHART REDDING. 20230

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Henry Redding.

Descendant of Jonathan Bryan, Lieut. James Bryan and Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, all of Georgia.

Daughter of John Waldhauer Remshart and Jane Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer (1773-1842), his wife, m. 1797; James Bryan and Elizabeth Langley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret V—, his wife; Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), resigned from the Royal Executive Council to act with the Whigs in the contest for liberty. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Council of Safety of Georgia. He was captured by the British, 1779, and held over two years as a prisoner on Long Island. His letters to his wife describe the hardships on the prison ship "Jersey," his faith in God and hope of reunion, but she died, 1781, before he was exchanged. He was born in South Carolina; died in Brompton, Georgia.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211.

James Bryan, (1752-1832), served as lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was captured with his father, and when exchanged re-entered the army and served under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He died in Savannah. His elder brothers, Hugh and William, served in the Provincial Congress.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia, 1775. He served as captain in the Georgia militia. He died, 1804, in Savannah.

MRS. REBECCA DOUGLAS GUNTON.

2023I

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of George Gunton.

Descendant of James Francis Robertson and Arthur Mosely.

Daughter of John Douglas and Francis Burfoot Mosely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mosely and Mary Ann Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mosely and Martha Poythress, his wife; James Francis Robertson and Catharine Towns, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mosely and Sarah Turpin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Mosely and ——— Floyd, his wife.

James Francis Robertson in the Virginia militia, was killed in an expedition to Fort Pitt. His will was probated 1778.

Arthur Mosely, (1699-1778), served on the Committee of Safety, 1775.

MRS. REBECCA DOUGLAS LOWE ENGLISH.

20232

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of James Warren English, Jr.

Descendant of James Francis Robertson and Arthur Mosely.

Daughter of William Bell Lowe and Rebecca Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douglas and Frances Burfoot Mosely, his wife.

See No. 2023I.

MRS. MINNIE MERRIAM ATHERTON.

20233

Born in La Grange, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Henry Atherton.

Descendant of Oliver Bartholomew.

Daughter of Dr. Eurotos Driggs Merriam and Laura Ann Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartholomew and Sarah G. Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bartholomew and Anna Lacey, his wife.

Oliver Bartholomew, (1757-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

MRS. THOMIE M. BALLOU.

20234

Born in Le Grange, Georgia.

Wife of Sidney Ballou.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Basil Wilson Duke and Henrietta Hunt Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Duke and Mary Currie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Basil Duke and Charlotte Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), served from the first engagement in Virginia to the close of the war. He was in many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 11517, 12247, 13052, 15544, 17624, 18985.

MRS. KATHRYN MERRIAM CASE.

20235

Born in La Grange, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel H. Case.

Descendant of Oliver Bartholomew.

Daughter of Eurotos Driggs Merriam, M. D., and Laura Ann Bartholomew, his wife.

See No. 20233.

MRS. HARRIET MELINDA DAMON.

20236

Born in Lahaina, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Samuel Mills Damon.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas and of Capt. Josiah Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Dwight Baldwin, A. M., M. D., and Charlotte Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Fowler and Oliver Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fowler; William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, (1742-77), recruited a company and aided in the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and exposure in this campaign caused his death.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676.

Josiah Fowler commanded a company from Branford at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 17941.

MRS. MARY T. KNIGHT HYDE.

20237

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Charles M. Hyde, D. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Knight, M. D., and Thirza Williams Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Bliss (b. 1768) and Thirza McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bliss and Sarah King, his wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Bliss, (1742-1806), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Thompson and Col. Timothy Danielson. He was born and died in Brimfield.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA ROWELL LAMBERT.

20238

Born in Waimea, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Chase.

Daughter of George Berkeley Rowell and Malvina Jerusha Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rowell and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chase and Mehitabel Kimball, his wife.

Daniel Chase, (1753-1841), served, 1776, as lieutenant in the company of New Hampshire rangers, commanded by Capt. Josiah Russell. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

MRS. MILDRED SESSIONS WELLS.

20239

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Henry M. Wells.

Descendant of Judge John Sessions, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Russelle Kinney and Helen Eliza Sessions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Sessions, D. D., and Eliza Winne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sessions and Lucinda Washburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sessions and Ann Warstley, his wife.

John Sessions, (1741-1820), was a member from Cumberland Co., Vt., to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 8099, 17944.

MRS. MARY McKEAN WILLOUGHBY ADAMS.

20240

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Adams.

Descendant of Jonas Willoughby.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Willoughby and Eveline L. McKeen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Willoughby and Polly Wood, his wife; David McKeen and Nancy McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Willoughby and Hannah Bates, his wife (m. 1760); William McKeen and Anna Graham, his wife.

Jonas Willoughby, (1737-92), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company of New Hampshire frontier rangers. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. EMMA J. BLAIR ADAMS.

20241

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of Cyrus Hall Adams.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Blair and Mary F. De Graff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos T. De Graff and Harriet Sleight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sleight and Phoebe Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey, his wife.

Jacob Griffin, (1730-80), was commissioned captain, 1775;

lieutenant colonel, 1778. He served in the Dutchess county militia which was in the field, 1779. He died in Fishkill, N. Y. Also No. 11638.

MRS. LUCINDA FIELD HEATH.

20242

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Wife of William Heath.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham, Ens. Elisha Field and Elisha Field, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Laman Field and Abigail De Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Field, Jr., and Ruth Kirkham, his wife; Aaron Delong and Sylvia Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Field and Betty Pratt (1726-1809), his wife, m. 1753; Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham, (1748-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Addison county, Vt., 1832, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 11328.

Elisha Field, (1717-91), served as ensign at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Elisha Field, Jr., (1763-1852), was one of the guard of the Hessian prisoners taken at Bennington.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE SMITH.

20243

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Colborn Smith and Alice Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bellinger Smith and Sarah Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith, Jr. (b. 1778), and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.

Nicholas Smith, a native of the Mohawk Valley, was a soldier at the battle of Oriskany. He and his wife were killed, 1779, by a band of Tories and Indians.

Also Nos. 4459, 9238.

MRS. ROSINA ADELPHA DUTTON. 20244

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of Everell Fletcher Dutton.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Van Horn, of New York.

Daughter of Harmon Paine and Clarinda Van Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Van Horn and Margaret Ackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Van Horn and Maria Frederick, his wife.

Thomas Van Horn, (1745-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia.

Also No. 10419.

MRS. CHRISTINA KING POMEROY. 20245

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of S. Harris Pomeroy.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of New York.

Daughter of Henry William King and Aurelia Roxana Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of William King and Christina Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Rockwell and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

See No. 20019.

MRS. ELIZABETH KING BENTLEY. 20246

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Cyrus Bentley.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin.

Daughter of Henry William King and Aurelia Roxana Case, his wife.

See Nos. 20019, 20245.

MRS. MARIE L. COUTHOU. 20247

Born in North Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Couthou.

Descendant of Benjamin Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Silas Hall and Lucinda Makepeace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hall and Hannah Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Jedediah Tupper, his wife.

Benjamin Warren, (1720-1802), served at the alarm, 1778, in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. ELLA PETERS COLE. 20248

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Pelatiah Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Peters and Julia Malvina Vinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Merrick Vinton and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Vinton and Marcia Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Vinton and Zipporah Jackson, his wife.

Pelatiah Vinton, (1738-98), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Reuben Munn. He was born in Dudley; died in Monson.

Also No 7111.

MRS. IRENE STODDARD CAPWELL. 20249

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Albert Capwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Stoddard and Marion Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Parkhurst and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Parkhurst and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Parkhurst, (1746-1818), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company. He was born and died in Milford.

MRS. MARTHA E. VAIL BRAUN. 20250

Born in Marengo, Illinois.

Wife of George P. Braun.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of Elisha J. Vail and D. Elizabeth Sponknable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Vail and Betsey Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, (1730-77), was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was a member of the Dorset Convention and was associated with Ethan Allen in defending the rights of the people during the land grant struggle. He was born in Long Island; removed to Ver-

mont, 1765, and he and his wife were buried at Danby the same day.

Also Nos. 1045, 15336, 18816.

MRS. SADIE F. EARLE.

20251

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Williams Earle.

Descendant of Walter Worden.

Daughter of Joseph Schutt and Caroline M. Halstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Halstead and Lucretia Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Worden and Lucretia Hakes, his wife.

Walter Worden, (1757-1814), served in the Connecticut militia as a private in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1777. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to New York and was killed in the battle of Black Rock, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12578, 19390.

MRS. CAROLINE E. FISHER RYLE.

20252

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Arthur Ryle.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Fisher and Caroline Rose Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Walker and Caroline Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Rose and Ann Shepard Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. David Shepard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife; Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry (sister of Patrick Henry), his wife.

Hugh Rose, (1743-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as sheriff and county lieutenant of Amherst county. He rendered important service in opposing Tarleton's raids.

Also Nos. 1792, 9405.

Samuel Meredith, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent company of Hanover county under Col. Patrick Henry,

1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men, 1776. He was born in Hanover; died in Amherst county.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GILLETT. 20253

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Egbert Warren Gillett.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Mason, Ebenezer Mason, Jr., and Capt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bernard Gaffney and Esther Eliza Richardson, his wife.

See No. 20254.

MISS LILLIAN MAY GILLETT. 20254

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Mason, Ebenezer Mason, Jr., and Capt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Egbert Warren Gillett and Mary Elizabeth Gaffney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Gaffney and Esther Eliza Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson and Judith Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason, Jr., and Judith White (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason and Elizabeth Bright, his wife, m. 1760; Josiah White and Sarah, his wife.

Ebenezer Mason, (1723-98), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown, removed to Spencer, 1764, where he died.

Ebenezer Mason, Jr., (1761-1846), enlisted, 1780, to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Watertown; died in Spencer.

Josiah White commanded a company in the militia. He died, 1803, in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR GRIDLEY GRIDLEY. 20255

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Widow of Col. William Seward Gridley.

Descendant of Hezekiah Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., and Corp. Asahel Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge G. Thomson Gridley and Caroline Wealthy Todd his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Gridley and Mary Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Gridley and Chloe Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., and Abigail Peck, his wife (m. 1754).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Sarah Newell, his wife (m. 1727).

Hezekiah Gridley, (1702-76), served on committees to send relief to Lexington. He was the first justice of the peace of Bristol, where he died.

Also No. 15414.

Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., (1732-1806), was captain of the Fifteenth Militia Regiment which in 1779 turned out at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3364, 5832.

Asahel Gridley, (1757-1833), enlisted, 1776, for service in New York and, 1777, served as fife-major at Fort Montgomery. He reënlisted, 1779, as corporal and volunteered, 1781, under Capt. James Stoddard. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Vernon, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. FLETCHER HEQUEMBOURG. 20256

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Julien E. Hequemborg.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase, Col. Samuel Coit, Parmenas Watson and Reuel Alvord.

Daughter of Reuel Danforth Fletcher and Mary Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Fletcher and Sibyl Alvord Watson, his wife; Judge Edward Huntington Chase and Sarah Ann Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parmenas Watson and Sibyl Alvord, his wife; Rev. Amos Chase, D. D., and Joanna Boyleston Lauman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parmenas Watson and Miriam Savage, his wife; Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife; Reuel Alvord and Hannah Hall, his wife; Peter Lauman and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Moses Chase commanded a company, 1777, under Col. Jonathan Chase, New Hampshire militia regiment, to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass., 1727; died in Cornish, N. H., at an advanced age.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the

early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 11260, 17271.

Parmenas Watson, (1739-1826), served as a private in the militia. He was born and died in Warner, N. H.

Reuel Alvord, (1750-1810), served as a soldier and a sailor on the privateer "Polly." He was born in East Hampton; died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. BETTIE LOUISE VAIL HEEGAARD. 20257

Born in Marengo, Illinois.

Wife of Wilhelm H. Heegaard.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of Elisha J. Vail and D. Elizabeth Sponknabel, his wife.

See No. 20250.

MRS. GERTRUDE LYTTON BENZINGER. 20258

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of August Benzinger.

Descendant of Isaac Marks.

Daughter of Henry Charles Lytton and Rose E. Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen (b. 1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York State troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also No. 19122.

MRS. LOUISE A. McLAIN. 20259

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Robert Baird McLain.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of John Falconer Fisher and Caroline Marie Gamage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Catharine Falconer (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Falconer and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife.

John Falconer, (1747-1831), commanded a company of militia, was taken prisoner, confined on the "Jersey," when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in East Chester; died in White Plains.

Also Nos. 315, 1059, 7455, 18082.

MRS. FANNY B. MYERS.

20260

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Henry B. Myers.

Descendant of Philip Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Myers and Sarah Borkidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennet (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Philip Myers, (1759-1835), enlisted as a private in the German regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He applied for a pension at the age of seventy-four and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born in Germany, settled in Frederick, Md.; removed, 1785, to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. IDA E. S. NOYES.

20261

Born in Croton, New York.

Wife of La Verne W. Noyes.

Descendant of Ezekiel Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel W. Smith, M. D., (1824-97) and Susan Maria Wheat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Smith (1794-1878) and Lydia Gillett (1801-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Joel Gillett (1773-1853) and Clarissa Carrier (1778-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gillett and Dorcas Hawkins, his wife.

Ezekiel Gillett, (1743-1829), was a minute man in the levies to be ready for tours of duty. He was born in Lebanon; died in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. MYRTLE HEATH WOOD.

20262

Born in Jefferson, Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Wood.

Descendant of John Dickerman and of Seth Smith.

Daughter of Monroe Heath and Julia Dickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dickerman and Catherine Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith (1768-1856), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Thankful Jones, his wife, m. 1760.

John Dickerman, (1764-1848), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. James Blakeley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of Vermont troops. He received a pension for his service, and died in Unadilla, New York.

Also Nos. 4299, 12927.

Seth Smith, (1736-1820), served at the Lexington Alarm from Hadley in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company. He was born in Hadley; died in Granby, Mass.

MISS LOUISE WHITON. 20263

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Whiton.

Daughter of Henry Kirke Whiton and Louise Lander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Garfield Whiton and Anna Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Joseph Whiton, (1760-1828), served in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 6644, 9983, 19608.

MISS DELPHI ELIZABETH VAIL. 20264

Born in Marengo, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of Elisha J. Vail and D. Elizabeth Sponknable, his wife.

See No. 20257.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CASTLE. 20265

Born in Beaver Dam, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chauncey Harlow Castle.

Descendant of John Holyoke.

Daughter of Rev. Lucius Hubbard Parker and Elizabeth Treat Holyoke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holyoke, (b. 1789) and Lucy Greenleaf, (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holyoke and Elizabeth Treat, his wife, m. 1768.

John Holyoke, (1743-1807), born in Boston, Mass.; removed to Orrington, Maine, 1777, where he took an active part in civil life.

MRS. FLORENCE M. STRAWN.

20266

Born in Rutland, Illinois.

Wife of Walter D. Strawn.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Isaiah Strawn.

Daughter of Henry K. Parr and Elsie Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Isaiah Strawn, (1758-1843), was expelled from the Society of Friends for giving active service in the Revolution. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in La Salle Co., Ill.

MRS. MARIA M. RAGAN.

20267

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of John G. Ragan.

Descendant of Jacob Wilder, of Vermont.

Daughter of Jacob Wilder and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Jacob Wilder, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. WATIE WALKER SWANZY.

20268

Born in De Kalb, Illinois.

Wife of Andrew Swanzy.

Descendant of Charles Walker.

Daughter of Ora A. Walker and Mary Ann Staples, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Walker and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walker.

Charles Walker enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Low in the Berkshire county militia for service at St. Croix and Bennington. He was born in Scituate, Rhode Island; died in Adams, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN WILLOUGHBY LOVEJOY. 20269

Born in Rushville, Illinois.

Wife of H. Stillman Lovejoy.

Descendant of Jonathan Seely.

Daughter of Josiah Parrott and Annie Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Seeley and Susan Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Seely and Deborah Barker, his wife.

Jonathan Seely, (1740-1805), served several enlistments in Capt. Stephen Calkins' company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Thetford, Orange Co., Vt.; died in New York.

MRS. M. L. D. KEISER. 20270

Born in Morgan County, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Williston Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nimrod Dewees and Mary Jones Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moyle Talbot and Martha Tomlinson Prewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Williston Talbot and Elizabeth Cock, his wife.

Williston Talbot, (1751-1830), served as lieutenant, 1778, and was made county commissary of supplies for Bedford county, 1780. He was born in Bedford county; died in Campbell county.

MRS. MARY FANNY GARLAND RAWLINGS. 20271

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Daniel Westervelt Rawlings.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Nicholas Austin Garland and Mary Charlotte Mitchell Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Phillips and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife (m. 1784).

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), served several enlistments as private and corporal. He was at Guilford Court House

and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1835, for service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in St. Clair Co., Ill.

Also No. 14187..

MRS. NANCY GREEN BOND.

20272

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Major John Crain Bond.

Descendant of William Wilson.

Daughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson (1771-1852), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.

William Wilson served in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Scotland; died, 1817, in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 17473, 19127.

MRS. FLORA SMILIE DRAKE.

20273

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of George H. Drake.

Descendant of Hon. John Smilie and of Robert Porter Smilie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Beatty Smilie and Jane Currie Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Porter Smilie and Mary Ann Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smilie and Jane Porter, his wife.

John Smilie, (1742-1813), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775; served as associator, 1776; member of Assembly, 1778, and on various State boards. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Fayette Co.

Robert Porter Smilie, (1767-1851), served in the Sandusky expedition, 1782.

MRS. MARGARET GRAHAM HOUSTON.

20274

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Widow of Roswell D. Houston.

Descendant of James Hogge, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Graham and Isabella Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Park Sloan and Jane Hogge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hogge and Margaret Park, his wife.

James Hogge was placed on the pension roll of Bucks county, Pa., 1819, for four years' service of private in the

Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born, 1741, and when eighty-one years of age was on the pension list of Bucks county.

MRS. HARRIET A. NYE KREIS.

20275

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Gustavus A. Kreis.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox.

Daughter of George Henry Nye and Caroline Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Elisha Nye and Harriet Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Young Henry and Fanny Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cox and Jerusha George, his wife.

Benjamin Cox, (1740-88), commanded Fort Defiance, 1780, a fort established by the Legislature of Vermont. He held civil office and represented Barnard in the Legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also No. 17970.

MRS. ANNA M. SMILIE SMYTH.

20276

Born in East Liberty, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Smyth.

Descendant of Hon. John Smilie and of Robert Porter Smilie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Beatty Smilie and Jane Currie Campbell, his wife.

See No. 20273.

MRS. JULIA MARIA REDDOUT CURTIS STEWART. 20277

Born in Parkman, Ohio.

Wife of P. L. Stewart.

Descendant of Thomas Leland.

Daughter of Nathaniel Reddout and Ursula Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Eleathea Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Crocker and Anna Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leland and Anna B. Rawson, his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Leland, (1756-1847), enlisted from Sutton and served in many battles. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Monroe county, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ohio.

20278

MRS. GRACE McDONALD TULLER.

20279

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Wilbur E. Tuller.

Descendant of Benjamin Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George B. McDonald and Sarah Turner Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Eunice Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wilson and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Turner.

Benjamin Turner, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. ISABELLE F. NEWTON.

20280

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Mansfield and Isabella F. Servoss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Servoss and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pintard, LL. D., and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher, (1734-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, captain and colonel in the First Volunteer Regiment of New York. He wrote many of the popular ballads of the Revolution. He was born in New York City; died and is buried in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 16701, 19141.

20281

MRS. ELLA HELENA WHITE HOBART BARROWS. 20282

Born in Fort Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of William F. Barrows.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Dearborn, Benjamin Fairbanks, Capt. Timothy Foster and Timothy Foster, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Hobart and Drusilla Zelinda Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Bradstreet Hobart and Sophia Dearborn, his wife; Dennis Fairbanks and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dearborn and Mary Bartlett, his first

wife; Timothy Foster, Jr., and Abigail Allen, his wife; Benjamin Fairbanks and Keturah Luce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Sebulah Freeman, his wife.

Henry Dearborn, (1751-1829), commanded a company of New Hampshire minute men, 1775, and was taken prisoner at Quebec. When exchanged, 1777, was promoted lieutenant colonel and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 5908, 6180.

Benjamin Fairbanks, (1746-1825), served on the Committee of Safety, of Winthrop, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Timothy Foster, (1720-85), was chosen ensign, 1775, of the militia company of Winthrop, and, 1777, he is found as captain. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Winthrop.

Timothy Foster, Jr., (1745-1825), served as private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. MARY B. R. CLAYPOOL.

20283

Born in Connerville, Indiana.

Wife of Jefferson H. Claypool.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Buckner.

Daughter of John Wesley Ross and Sarah Maria Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hanson and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickenson Morris and Frances Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Buckner and Tabitha Ann Daniel, his wife.

Philip Buckner, (1747-1820), served in the militia of Caroline county, Va. He removed to Kentucky and died in Bracken county.

Also No. 8036.

MRS. CARRIE WRIGHT DENNY.

20284

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Caleb S. Denny.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lowe and Mary Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Wright and Mary Wright (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wright and Mary Wright (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wright and Dorcas Wright (cousins), his wife, parents of Levi.

Amos Wright, (1743-1825), served as corporal under Capt. Jonathan Minot and Col. James Prescott, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. LAURA FLETCHER HODGES.

20285

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edward F. Hodges, M. D.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher and of Capt. John Barrows.

Daughter of Stoughton A. Fletcher, Jr., and Ruth Elizabeth Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife; Elisha Barrows, Jr., and Marion Clifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fletcher and Lucy Keyes, his wife; Elisha Barrows and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrows and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Jesse Fletcher, (1762-1831), served as a private under Capt. Nathan Smith, 1778, and Capt. Zaccheus Wright, 1780. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

John Barrows served as lieutenant of the Third Company, Fourth Regiment, of Plymouth county, Mass., militia in Rhode Island, 1776, and was subsequently promoted captain. He was born, 1743, in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. VIRGINIA CONWAY LILLY.

20286

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. James Healy, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac H. Conway and Anna E. Healy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James New Healey and Virginia Armstead Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Healy and Mary New, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Healy and Ruth Bristow, his wife.

James Healey, (1756-1820), enlisted in the Virginia Line; was in several battles and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He became a Baptist preacher and is best known among those patriots of the Revolution.

MRS. LUCY McD. MILBURN.

20287

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph A. Milburn.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Samuel McDowell, Jr., Col. Samuel Selden and Capt. Josiah Cowles.

Daughter of John Adair McDowell and Geraldine Dering Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Irwin McDowell and Eliza Selden Lord, his wife; Rensselaer Watson Cowles and Laura Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-graddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr. and Anna Irvine, his wife; Abner Lord and Mary Selden, his wife; Whitfield Cowles and Glorianna Havens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his second wife, m. 1748.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served as colonel of militia and in the House of Delegates of Virginia. He died in Danville, Ky.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130.

Samuel McDowell, Jr., ran away and joined the company under his oldest brother, John, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 1764.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and died in prison in New York City.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656.

Josiah Cowles, (1716-93), served on the war committees of Southington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16890, 17454, 19622.

20288

MRS. JULIET REESE WOOD.

20289

Born in Springwater, New York.

Wife of Theron Wood.

Descendant of Elijah Winchell, of New York.

Daughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Letitia Lattimore, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted from Schaghticoke and was bearer of despatches from Gen. Philip Schuyler, 1781, when mortally wounded.

Also No. 18756.

MRS. MARIE E. AYLSWORTH McCOY.

20290

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of William James McCoy.

Descendant of Abner Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles William Aylsworth and Caroline M. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erastus Webb and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webb and Prudence Jenkins Baker, his wife.

Abner Webb, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton, Conn.

MRS. LOUIE HAMMOND AUSTIN.

20291

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of William B. Austin.

Descendant of Faunce Hammond.

Daughter of Edwin Pollock Hammond and Virginia Spitler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond, Jr. and Hannah R. Serring, his 3d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond (1763-1834) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes, his wife, m. 1761.

Faunce Hammond, (1737-1813), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Capt. Henry Jenne in Col. John Hathaway's regiment of Bristol county, Mass., militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 9531, 14512.

20292

MRS. MELVINA C. MOORE PARKINSON.

20293

Born in Randolph County, Indiana.

Wife of H. E. Parkinson.

Descendant of John Evans.

Daughter of W. E. Moore and Dianah Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Judith Bunker, his wife.

John Evans, (1761-1831), served as a private in the South Carolina Line. He died in Randolph county, Indiana.

Also No. 19745.

MRS. CLARA M. GREER BELL.

20294

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of E. L. Bell.

Descendant of Gideon Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Greer and Ruth Lovina Walkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Collins Walkley and Ruth Lovina Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Edmund Richmond and Ruth Leaming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Richmond and Hannah Richmond Richmond, his wife.

Gideon Richmond, (1735-1801), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Berkshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 7358, 9371.

MISS CORNELIA PALMER.

20295

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Hackley Palmer and Sophronia Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Mudge and Betsy Tillotson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Mary Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.

Jarvis Mudge, (1724-1810), was appointed lieutenant, 1775, of the Fifth Company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE LEE THOMPSON BALLARD.

20296

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Alexander Blair Ballard.

Descendant of Matthew Grigg.

Daughter of Maurice Thompson and Alice Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Grigg Thompson and Diantha Jaeger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Thompson and Mary Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Grigg and Ann, his wife.

Matthew Grigg was placed on the pension roll of Campbell county, Kentucky, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1746, in Virginia.

MRS. MARGARET DAILY WAY.

20297

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Charles W. Way.

Descendant of Philip Daily, Jr., and of Michael Shirley.

Daughter of Col. Harrison Daily and Sarah Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.

See No. 20298.

MISS BARBARA DAILY.

20298

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Descendant of Philip Daily, Jr., and of Michael Shirley.

Daughter of Col. Harrison Daily and Sarah Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wise Daily (1798-1878), and Mary Shirley (1798-1897), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Daily, Jr., and Mary Wise (1769-1845); Charles Shirley (1771-1817), and Rebecca Collier (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Shirley and Katie Franz, his wife.

Philip Daily, Jr., (1762-1830), served as a private in the Third Maryland Regiment, under Capt. Horatio Claggett and Col. Nathan Ramsey. He died in Charlestown, Indiana.

Michael Shirley served in Col. John Neville's Virginia Continental regiment. He removed to Kentucky; was a defender of Boonesboro and was killed by the Indians at Station Camp, near the fort.

Also No. 13318.

MRS. ANNIE GRAY LOVE WELLS.

20299

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of William Thomas Wells.

Descendant of Robert Love, Frederick Gray and Thomas Link.

Daughter of Lorenzo Love and Sarah Gray Roberts, his wife.

See No. 20141

MRS. EDNA DAVIS BLAMER.

20300

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Blamer.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Davis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Davis and Elizabeth Grow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Rebeca Brackett (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Davis, (1757-1832), served six tours as private and sergeant under different commands. He was appointed sergeant, 1779, and this commission is filed in the pension

office where he applied for a pension in 1832. He died in Thompson, Conn., before he received it, but his claim was allowed to his widow.

MRS. LIZZIE WRIGHT ROBY.

20301

Born in Burlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wyllie Scott Roby.

Descendant of Daniel Lary.

Daughter of John Farwell Wright and Dorcas Lary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lary and Dorothy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lary and Elizabeth Lary, his wife.

Daniel Lary, (1754-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Kennebunk, Maine; died in Canaan, N. H.

MRS. EMMA D. SHUGART BAKER.

20302

Born in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Lewis J. Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Zacharius Shugart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christian F. Shugart and Mary Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shugart (1781-1856) and Katherine Swartzwelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacharias Shugart and Mary Elizabeth Mulholland, his wife.

Zacharius Shugart was lieutenant of Swope's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776; was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged for four years. He was born in Germany about 1738; died in Chester Co., Pa.

MRS. MINNIE CALLEN BECK.

20303

Born in Centerville, Iowa.

Wife of W. R. Beck.

Descendant of Andrew Evans.

Daughter of Peter H. Callen and Sarah F. Willett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Callen and Jane Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Evans.

Andrew Evans enlisted from Washington county, Va., at sixteen; served several enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of King's Mountain. He ap-

plied for a pension from Rhea Co., Tenn., 1832, at the age of sixty-nine, and it was allowed for service of private in the Virginia Line.

20304

MRS. ELEANOR STARTSMAN BIGGS.

20305

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Clinton Biggs.

Descendant of Asa Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Startzman and Fanny Octavia Fracker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fracker and Fanny Lewis Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Richardson (b. 1787) and Martha Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Richardson and Sarah Tufts, his wife, m. 1781.

Asa Richardson enlisted as a private at the age of seventeen for three years or the war. He was born in Billerica, 1760.

MISS ELLA FRANCES JOHNSON.

20306

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvanus Johnson and Emily Baily, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson, Jr. and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded a company of minute men from Wallingford when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215, 16206.

MRS. ELLA HORTENSE JAYNE LINDSAY.

20307

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of John Granger Lindsay.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Jayne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John E. Jayne and Laura Olive Jayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jayne and Marie Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jayne and Mary DeWitt, his wife.

Ebenezer Jayne, (1754-1826), served as a private in the Sussex county, New Jersey, militia. He died in New Canton, New Jersey.

MRS. MARTHA WARD MARSHALL. 20308

Born in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Wife of William Marshall.

Descendant of Jonathan Ward.

Daughter of Jacob Ward (1806-49), and Eleanor Lockerby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ward and Mary Louk, his wife, m. 1785.

Jonathan Ward enlisted at Simsbury, Conn., as an artificer, 1777, for three years under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. This regiment was at Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth. He died, 1838, at the home of his son in Michigan.

MRS. FANNY OCTAVIA STARTSMAN. 20309

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver Startsmann.

Descendant of Asa Richardson.

Daughter of George Fracker and Fanny Lewis Richardson, his wife.

See No. 20305.

MISS WINIFRED STARTSMAN. 20310

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Asa Richardson.

Daughter of Oliver Startsmann and Fanny Octavia Fracker, his wife.

See No. 20305

MRS. CATHERINE DANIEL. 20311

Born in Danville, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph A. Daniel.

Descendant of Benjamin Peck and of William Williamson.

Daughter of Dr. John A. Cominger and Lucy Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tucker Williamson and Caroline DePew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Williamson; Jacob DePew and Mary Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williamson; Benjamin Peck and Margaret Casper, his wife.

Benjamin Peck, (1755-97), served as a drummer in the Continental artillery, 1780-83, commanded by Col. John Lamb.

William Williamson, (1730-99), served in the Second Company, Third Regiment of Virginia artillery.

MRS. LULU N. FORREST.

20312

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Will H. Forrest.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Sammons Nichols and Josephine Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nichols and Elizabeth Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Sammons and Ruth Schotenkirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

Sampson Sammons, (1720-96), served on the Committee of Safety and with the Exempts. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162, 19753.

MISS HARRIET ROGERS.

20313

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Jones Rogers and Rebecca Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Mary Jones, his wife.

Jeremiah Rogers, (1743-1810), served as lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, New York.

MRS. HANNAH CALDWELL McC. TORBERT.

20314

Born in Morgan County, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Torbert.

Descendant of James Foster.

Daughter of John Caldwell McCullough and Jane Sankey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Sankey and Ann Boyd Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Foster and Ann Barclay, his wife.

James Foster, (1738-1814), served as a private in the Virginia regiment commanded by Col. William Davies. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Poland, Ohio.

MRS. MIMA A. READ.

20315

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Corson Read.

Descendant of William Turner and of John M. Tubbs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Burrin and Jeanette Turner, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Reuben F. Turner and Jemima Tubbs, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Hannah Williams, his wife; John M. Tubbs and Hannah Tubbs, his wife.

William Turner enlisted from Killingworth under Capt. Edward Shipman and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., 1756; died in New York City.

John M. Tubbs enlisted in the Connecticut militia, 1778, under Capt. Seth W. Holmes and was at the battle of Rhode Island.

MRS. JENNIE WEED MAGER.

20316

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. John Goffe and of Maj. John Goffe, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Phineas Weed and Philomel Scobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Scobey and Nancy Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wallace and Polly Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe, Jr., and Jemima Holren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had served in the early wars, acted as military instructor in the Revolution. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bradford, N. H.

John Goffe, Jr., (1727-1813), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and was subsequently major of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 2402, 7464, 18609.

MISS ANNETTE McDOEL.

20317

Born in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. David Witherspoon, William McDoel and William McDoel, Jr., all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph McDoel and Anne Clogstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDoel, Jr., and Mary Witherspoon (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel and Rosanna McLaughlin, his wife; David Witherspoon and Agnes Linn, his wife.

David Witherspoon, (1732-1817), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company raised to invade Canada, 1776. He died in Chester.

William McDoel, (1720-84), enlisted from Goffstown, 1778, under Capt. James Aiken, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment of volunteers for the defense of Rhode Island.

William McDoel, Jr., (1762-1840), at the age of sixteen, served with his father in 1778, and 1780 enlisted under Capt. Jonas Kidder. He was born and died in Goffstown.

MISS MABEL CATHRYN COOK.

20318

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Cook and Roxana Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wing and Catharine Barge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bachelor Wing and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1738-1803), served under Capt. Freedom Chamberlain. He was born and died in Pembroke.

Also Nos. 4563, 6190, 7490, 8436, 12763.

MISS BELLE ROSS.

20319

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Descendant of Israel Janes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John P. Ross and Rosalia Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross and Nancy E. Janes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orsamus Janes (b. 1767) and Ruth Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Janes and Abigail Fay, his wife, m. 1764.

Israel Janes, (1734-94), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield.

MRS. NORA RINGO DAVIS.

30320

Born in Arlington, Kentucky.

Wife of Lewis W. Davis.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Daniel Cresap and Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr.

Daughter of Willis L. Ringo and Sallie Cresap, his wife.

See No. 20321.

MRS. ELIZABETH RINGO FISCHER.

20321

Born in Clinton, Kentucky.

Wife of Ferdinand Carl Fischer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Daniel Cresap, Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Willis L. Ringo and Sallie Cresap, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mercer Cresap and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Otho Cresap and Sarah Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Sweringen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Sweringen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot.

Daniel Cresap, (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety and was appointed to raise money.

Daniel Cresap, Jr., (1753-94), was lieutenant of riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, the first company sent to Boston, and was at the siege. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and endured many hardships.

Also Nos. 819, 1841, 2057, 5576, 8577.

MRS. HEBE GRAYSON FENNACY.

20322

Born in Lewis County, Kentucky.

Widow of Albert R. Fennacy.

Descendant of Col. William Grayson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Grayson Carter and Sophia Berkeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wormley Carter and Hebe Smallwood Grayson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grayson and Hebe Smallwood, his wife.

William Grayson, (1740-90), was aide-de-camp to Washington, 1776, colonel of Continental regiment, 1777, commissioner of the Board of War, 1779.

Also No. 2898.

MRS. RUBY RINGO MEANS.

20323

Born in Clinton, Kentucky.

Wife of Ellison Cooke Means.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Daniel Cresap and Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr.

Daughter of Willis L. Ringo and Sallie Cresap, his wife.
See No. 20321.

MRS. ELIZA ISABELLA MEANS SEATON. 20324

Born in Ashland, Kentucky.

Wife of William Biggs Seaton.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Means and Harriet Eliza Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Prescott Hildreth and Rhoda Cooke,
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Hildreth and Abigail Bodwell, his
wife.

Samuel Hildreth, (1750-1823), was appointed surgeon, 1777,
and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He subsequently
served in the navy, was captured, 1780, taken to Canada and
not exchanged until 1782. He was born in Townsend, Mass. ;
died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 790.

MISS BETTIE BERKELEY VEYSSIE. 20325

Born in Ashland, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. William Grayson.

Daughter of L. E. Veyssie and Julia Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Grayson Carter and Sophia Berkeley, his
wife.

See No. 20322.

MRS. MINNIE GATHRIGHT COOK. 20326

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Lowell Cook.

Descendant of John Austin and of Corp. Milner Redford.

Daughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife;
John Gathright and Martha Redford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife;
John Redford and Elizabeth Rennard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Milner Redford and Sarah, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), served as private in Col. Daniel
Morgan's regiment of sharpshooters, and fought in many
battles until peace was declared. He died in Oldham county,
Ky.; was buried with military honors—one hundred and
nine guns were fired over his grave. His body now rests in

Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, where four generations of soldiers have been buried.

Also Nos. 5000, 14033.

Milner Redford, (1750-85), enlisted, 1776, for two years and served as private and corporal in Capt. William Mosby's company, Virginia Continental Line.

MRS. ANNA CLIFTON GRANT GRISWOLD. 20327

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Howard Morton Griswold.

Descendant of Col. John Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Solomon K. Grant and Elizabeth Fitzgerald Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Thornton (1795-1880) and Jane Washington Thornton, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thornton and Jane Augusta Washington (niece of the Commander-in-Chief), his wife (parents of Jane), m. 1784.

John Thornton commanded a company of minute men, 1776; was major of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777, promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He led a regiment of militia at Yorktown under Lafayette. He died, 1822, in Thornton Hill, Va.

Also Nos. 816, 16145.

MRS. AMY STEVENS GREENE. 20328

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Widow of Henry B. Greene.

Descendant of Theophilus Stevens and of Parker Bodwell.

Daughter of Samuel Gove Stevens and Lucy Ann Bodwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Stevens and Mary Robinson, his wife; Samuel Bodwell and Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Hannah Gove, his wife; Parker Bodwell and Hannah Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Stevens and Eleanor Tucker, his wife.

Theophilus Stevens, (1732-1818), served several enlistments in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salisbury Point, Mass.; died in Epping, N. H.

Parker Bodwell, (1750-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Davis' company. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 18594.

MRS. JENNIE GATHRIGHT LEE.

20329

Born in Oldham, Kentucky.

Wife of John A. Lee.

Descendant of John Austin and of Corp. Milner Redford.

Daughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife.

See No. 20326.

MRS. SARAH DENT SLACK.

20330

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John W. Slack.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Dent and Sarah Parter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barton Dent and Margaretta Dent, his wife (parents of Alexander); John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Eliza Dent, his wife (parents of Violetta).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dent and Catherine Kingsley, his wife (parents of William Barton Dent); John Dent and Violetta Minnett, his wife (parents of John Brewer Dent).

John Dent was a member of the first Provincial Convention, 1775, which issued its famous manifesto declaring "it to be the duty and purpose of the Freemen of Maryland to unite with the other colonies in resisting the British tyranny by all necessary means." He declined the command of the Maryland troops.

Also Nos. 35, 2527, 5107.

MRS. SALLIE WOODRUFF HUGHES.

20331

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Ernest Lee Hughes.

Descendant of Levi Collins, Ephraim Collins and Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton.

Daughter of Charles Rankin Woodruff and Margaret Kean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Woodruff and Ruth Ayers Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Collins and Abigail Stanton, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Collins and Abigail Collins, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayers, his wife.

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Macomb Co., Michigan, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was transferred from Niagara Co., New York.

Ephraim Collins, (1715-76), served in the militia in the Canadian campaign. Both he and his son Richard died of small-pox before Quebec.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, (1743-1831), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 16567, 18424.

MRS. ALICE BRADFORD SMITH.

20332

Born in Oldham County, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward E. Smith.

Descendant of John Austin and of Corp. Milner Redford.

Daughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife.

See No. 20326.

MRS. OCTAVIA DONNELL CARNEY.

20333

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Edward M. Carney.

Descendant of William Donnell, Col. Samuel Smith, Hon. Egbert Haywood, Capt. John Jones and Col. Nelson Anderson.

Daughter of James Webb Smith Donnell and Maria Louisa Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Donnell (1784-1855) and Annie E. Smith (d. 1828), his wife; Spottswood Jones (1792-1854) and Anne Eliza Haywood (1807-52), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Donnell and Mary Bell, his wife; James Webb Smith and Mary Downey, his wife; Llewellyn Jones and Mary Anderson, his wife; Judge John Haywood and Martha Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife; John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife; Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife; Egbert Haywood and Sarah Ware, his wife.

William Donnell served as a private in the battle of Guilford Court House in the North Carolina militia. He re-

moved to Tennessee, where in 1798 he died in Wilson county.

Samuel Smith, (1729-1800), was justice of the county court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville county. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also No. 11341.

Egbert Haywood was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, of Halifax county, and of the House of Commons, 1777. He was born in North Carolina, where in 1801 he died.

Also No. 1827.

John Jones, (1740-97), commanded a company in the Sixth Virginia Regiment, 1776. He died in Bedford Co., Va.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light-horse Harry Lee. In Tarleton's raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died, 1826, in Bedford Co., Va.

Also No. 9914.

MRS. EMILY CRAIG BELL.

20334

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Wife of J. Hunter Bell.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Robert Craig and Mary Jane McHenry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hardin McHenry and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

John Hardin, (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's rifle corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., and was massacred by Indians on a peace mission.

Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315.

MRS. MARGARET HAWES CLARK.

20335

Born in Hancock County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Hobson Clark.

Descendant of Wilson Cary, James Trotter, John Smith, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. George Nicholas and Samuel Hawes.

Daughter of Edwin Hawes (b. 1807) and Cary Anne Trotter (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas (b. 1792), his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Nannie Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Sarah Cary, his wife.

Wilson Cary, (1703-86), served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he died.

James Trotter, (1753-1826), served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky and gained rank and distinction in fighting the Indians. He died in Lexington.

John Smith, (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Md., and was appointed by Congress to procure arms. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the first Constitution. He was born in Ireland.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1725-1780), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention, 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1779, when appointed judge of the court of appeals. He was born and died in Hanover Co., Va.

George Nicholas, (1753-99), a graduate of William and Mary College, 1772, served as major, 1777, of the Second Virginia Regiment and was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky, 1790, and became the first attorney general.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 7471, 9370.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-8—), was chosen clerk of the Committee of Safety of Caroline county, Va., where he was born and died. His eldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

MRS. LIDAH WALKER CASEY.

20336

Born in Hartford, Kentucky.

Wife of A. J. Casey.

Descendant of William Walker, Thomas Hynes, of Kentucky.

Daughter of E. Dudley Walker and Elvira English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Logan Walker and Mahala Harris, his wife; Robert English and Elizabeth Crutcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walker and Polly Logan, his wife; William Crutcher and Sarah Hynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hynes and Abigail Rose, his wife.

William Walker enlisted from Fairfax county, Va., and served in the militia. He removed to Washington county, Ky., where he died.

Thomas Hynes, (1741-98), served in Maryland, removed to Kentucky, 1779, and 1780 was one of eight commissioners appointed by the Legislature to lay out the town of Louisville. He located in Lick Creek, where he died.

MRS. EMILY McHENRY HALE.

20337

Born in Hartford, Kentucky.

Wife of Josiah Hale, M. D.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of John Hardin McHenry and Hannah Davis, his wife.

See No. 20334.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH HAWES.

20338

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Wilson Cary, James Trotter, John Smith, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas and Col. George Nicholas.

Daughter of George Trotter Hawes and Clara Anne Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hawes and Cary Anne Trotter, his wife; Johnathan Gibson Taylor and Susan Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.

See No. 20335.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor and Mildred Elkins Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Anne Berry, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange county militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons, James, Jonathan, Edmund, Francis, Richard, John, William, Charles, Reuben and Benjamin, who served as officers in the army and navy in the Revolution.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), was lieutenant in Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He died in Clark Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366, 8226, 15558, 16115.

- MRS. LOGAN MAHALA ROWE. 20339
 Born in Hartford, Kentucky.
 Wife of J. Edwin Rowe.
 Descendant of William Walker and of Thomas Hynes.
 Daughter of E. Dudley Walker and Elvira English, his wife.
 See No. 20336.
- MRS. EMMA HARRIS GOODLOE SIMMONS. 20340
 Born in Boyle County, Kentucky.
 Wife of George Hayes Simmons.
 Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods and of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
 Daughter of Harry Goodloe and Emily Duncan, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Sherton, his wife.
 Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension as captain in Madison Co., Ky., where he died.
 Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 17491, 19182.
 Robert Goodloe, (1741-97), was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Granville, N. C.
 Also No. 16137.
- MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH TAYLOR. 20341
 Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Descendant of Col. George Taylor and of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.
 Daughter of Richard Hawes Taylor and Mary Fielder, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jonathan Gibson Taylor and Susan Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.
 See No. 20338.
- MRS. ELIZABETH WELLER TAYLOR WANDLING. 20342
 Born in Broadway, New Jersey.
 Wife of Jacob C. Wandling.

Descendant of John Taylor and of Henry Bird, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of James D. Taylor and Sarah Ann Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Taylor (1786-1871) and Mary Kinnemon (1790-1858), his wife; John A. Bird and Hannah Huselton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Henry Bird, Jr., and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Henry Bird, Jr., (1749-1844), turned out as a minute man on tours of duty for the defense of New Jersey. He was born and died in Springville.

John Taylor served in the New Jersey militia. He located near Broadway and lived to the age of over one hundred.

Also No. 11358.

MISS LULU DIX WALKER. 20343

Born in Hartford, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Walker and of Thomas Hynes.

Daughter of E. Dudley Walker and Elvira English, his wife.

See No. 20336.

MISS LIZZIE CRUTCHER WALKER. 20344

Born in Hartford, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Walker and of Thomas Hynes.

Daughter of E. Dudley Walker and Elvira English, his wife.

See No. 20336.

MRS. ANNIE JOUETT. 20349

Born in Winchester, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Jouett.

Descendant of Josiah Jackson.

Daughter of William H. Acton and Virginia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Flournoy Jackson and Ann Childs Laughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Sally Grant, his wife.

Josiah Jackson was placed on the pension roll of Clark county, Kentucky, 1833, for service of private in the Virginia militia.

MRS. LUCY AYLETT MCKINLEY.

20352

Born in Winchester, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Isaac Howard McKinley.

Descendant of James Hickman.

Daughter of John Taliaferro and Lucy Elizabeth Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis Hickman and Sarah Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Hickman and Phoebe Byrd Eastham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

James Hickman, (1724-1824), enlisted, 1776, from Culpeper county, Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located land in Clark county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 14875.

MRS. IRENE LEECH GARDNER.

20355

Born in Smithland, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of Thomas C. Leech and Amanda Bruce Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Connor and Sidney Kible Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Naylor Davis and Harriet Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ALICE B. COWGILL.

20356

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Warwick M. Cowgill.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Parker (1836-76) and Mary Denison Allen (1841-66), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Denison Allen (1806-92) and Lucretia Isham (1806-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Allen (1783-1845) and Mary Denison Smith (1783-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Denison Smith (1769-1860) and Watty Smith (1770-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison (1742-1800), his wife.

Oliver Smith, (1739-1811), commanded a company at Stonington when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. He was promoted major, 1776; served in the New York campaign and was appointed colonel, 1777. He is buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Pequonnoc, Conn.

Also Nos. 2300, 4758, 5033, 6239, 8331, 10365.

MRS. BERTIE VAUGHAN DABNEY.

20357

Born in Woodville, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. A. S. Dabney.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Solomon C. Vaughan and Julia Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Dade and Eliza Sidney January, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas January and Mary Buckner Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thruston and Eliza Thruston Whiting, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, raised a company of volunteers in Frederick Co., Va., and joined the army in New Jersey, where he lost an arm and was disabled for a year. He was subsequently colonel and known as the "Warrior Parson." He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 23, 1831, 4674, 9185, 18235.

MRS. MARIA FRANCES HARRIS HART.

20358

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Wife of George O. Hart.

Descendant of Col. John Harris and of Lieut. Jordan Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Francis Harris and Mary Duke Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan Harris and Ann (Price) Jude, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Harris, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, 1775. His will was probated, 1800, in Powhatan county.

Also Nos. 1596, 2599, 7653, 8081.

Jordan Harris, (1763-1826), was entitled to land allowed a lieutenant in the Virginia Line who had served to the close of the war. He was born in Powhatan county, Va.; died in Caldwell county, Ky.

Also Nos. 1844, 2955.

MRS. CORNELIA RANDOLPH MURRELL. 20359

Born in Parish, Louisiana.

Wife of David Gamble Murrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hampden Randolph (b. 1813) and Emily Jane Liddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Peter Randolph (b. 1780) and Sallie Cocke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Randolph and Sarah Greenhil, his wife.

Peter Randolph was appointed by the Governor, lieutenant of Amelia county militia, 1777. The sword he carried is in possession of the family. He was born about 1754.

MRS. CORA E. SANFORD. 20360

Born in Green County, Missouri.

Wife of William B. Sanford.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of T. B. Holland and Mattie Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Dade and Eliza Sidney January, his wife.

See No. 20357.

MRS. BESSIE VAUGHAN SCOTT. 20361

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of Frank L. Scott.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Solomon C. Vaughan and Julia Dade, his wife.

See No. 20357.

MRS. BETTIE WEST SOULE. 20362

Born in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Wife of Leslie Soule.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Claiborne West and Mildred Loving, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. H. West and Susan S. Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas S. Long and Lucy Slaughter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Long.

Gabriel Long was captain of the Eleventh Virginia, 1776; resigned 1779, and received a land grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper county, where in 1827 he died.

MRS. JULIA DADE VAUGHAN. 20363

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of Solomon C. Vaughan.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Judge John Dade and Eliza Sidney January, his wife.

See No. 20357.

MRS. MATTIE DADE VAUGHAN BOONE. 20364

Born in Woodville, Kentucky.

Wife of Eli Gaither Boone.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Solomon C. Vaughan and Julia Dade, his wife.

See No. 20357.

MRS. LAURA McCLURE RANKIN. 20365

Born in Grant County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. William McClure.

Daughter of John Allen McClure and Eunice Keeler Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel McClure and Jane Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClure.

William McClure, (1743-81), was surgeon, Sixth North Carolina Regiment, 1776; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780 and exchanged in six months. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBOUR AUSTIN. 20366

Born in Deering, Maine.

Widow of Stephen Austin.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, of Maine.

Daughter of John Barbour and Jane Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barbour (b. 1773) and Annie Wilson (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Anna Huston (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Wilson was second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company of volunteers, Col. John Greaton's Third Massachusetts Regiment. He was born in Falmouth, 1742, where he died.

Also No. 9599.

MRS. GEORGIE KIMBALL BODGE.

20367

Born in Mercer, Maine.

Wife of William F. Bodge.

Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis and of David Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Hartwell Kimball and Sophia Hunter Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Ruby Curtis (1796-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Kimball and ——— Williamson, his wife; John Curtis, Jr., and Margaret Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kimball and Abigail Burwell, his wife; John Curtis and Mary Parker, his wife.

David Kimball, (1739-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1777, served under Capt. Joseph Eaton and Col. Samuel Johnson. He was born and died in Bradford, Mass.

John Curtis, (1743-1826), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gould's company that marched from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lynn; died in Bradford.

MRS. CAROLINE FRANCES FRYE.

20368

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of William Pierce Frye.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of Archibald G. Spear and Angelica Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spear and Mary Gregory his wife (parents of Archibald).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1726-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth Regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. AMELIA WIGHT BANGS.

20369

Born in Monmouth, Maine.

Wife of Algernon S. Bangs.

Descendant of Timothy Wight, Ens. William Towle and David Ridley.

Daughter of Isaac Wight and Abby Welch Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wight and Susan Ridley, his wife; Jeremiah Chandler and Amelia Towle (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wight and Sarah Fisher, his wife; William Towle and Abigail Welch, his second wife; David Ridley and Mary Lane, his wife, m. 1784.

Timothy Wight, (1741-1825), served as a soldier in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Monmouth, Maine.

William Towle served as ensign in the New Hampshire Line. He was born, 1760, in Raymond, N. H.

David Ridley, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private. He died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA MORRELL DAVIS.

20370

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Edward E. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Seavey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander H. Morrell and Eliza Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burnham Seavey and Keziah Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Seavey and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife.

Reuben Seavey, (1760-1811), enlisted at sixteen and served as private, corporal and sergeant. He was born and died in Scarborough.

MISS HELEN WILLIAMS FULLER.

20371

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Seth Williams and of Jeremiah Ingraham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Fuller and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Williams and Zilpha Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Williams and Susanna Fobes, his wife; Jeremiah Ingraham and Abigail Hartwell (1732-1827), his wife, m. 1755.

Seth Williams, (1756-1817), was a private in Capt. Macy Williams' company at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Augusta, Maine.

Jeremiah Ingraham, (1733-1813), was a minute man from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm and served in the company under Capt. James Endicott that marched, 1776, for the defense of Dorchester Heights.

MRS. PERSIS BODWELL MARTIN.

20372

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Widow of George W. Martin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Bodwell, Henry Bodwell, Jr., Josiah Fox, William Austin and Isaac Austin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Robinson Bodwell and Eunice Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bodwell and Molly Howe, his wife; Josiah Fox, Jr., and Hannah Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell and Mary Robinson, his wife; Josiah Fox and Eunice Clement, his wife; William Austin and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell and Ann Pottelle, his wife; David Fox and Mary Coburn, his wife; Isaac Austin and Mehitabel Harris, his wife.

Henry Bodwell, (1729-1816), was captain of the Eleventh Company, Essex county militia, under Col. Samuel Johnson, 1779. He was born and died in Methuen. His son Henry served as a private.

Josiah Fox, (1745-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served at several alarms from Dracut.

William Austin, (1752-1846), served several enlistments and was in the battle of Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Dracut, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. His brother Isaac was also a pensioner.

Isaac Austin was a minute man from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1725. He had three sons in the war, Isaac, William and Solomon.

- MRS. FLORENCE ALLEN WHITNEY. 20373
 Born in Manchester, Maine.
 Wife of Arthur Warren Whitney.
 Descendant of Benjamin Morrill.
 Daughter of James Madison Allen and Julia Morrill, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Benjamin Morrill, Jr., and Hannah Perry, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morrill and Sarah Lowell Swett, his wife.
 Benjamin Morrill, (1759-1837), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Augusta, Maine.
- MISS ISABELLA BETHIA HALL. 20374
 Born in Harford County, Maryland.
 Descendant of Col. Aquila Hall, Jr., of Maryland.
 Daughter of Thomas White Hall and Caroline Ann Howard, his wife.
 See No. 20205.
- MISS HENRIETTA HOWARD HALL. 20375
 Born in Harford County, Maryland.
 Descendant of Col. Aquila Hall, Jr.
 Daughter of Thomas White Hall and Caroline Ann Howard, his wife.
 See No. 20205.
- MRS. EVELYN SUPPLEE MEGRAW. 20376
 Born in Wilmington, Delaware.
 Widow of William Adams Megraw.
 Descendant of James Ferrell, of New Jersey.
 Daughter of Judge Franklin Supplee and Harriet Lee, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Lee and Annie Ferrell, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Ferrell and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
 James Ferrell, (1758-1848), served in the Gloucester county militia and also in the Continental Line under Capt. Elias Longstreet and Capt. William Bond. He was wounded at the battles of Trenton and Camden.
 Also No. 11303.

MISS SARA HYACINTHE WOOD. 20377

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. George Wisner Wood and Laura Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. S. Wood and Sarah Hyacinthe Van Wickle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Charles Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 20559.

MRS. MARGARET SHERWOOD PATTERSON. 20378

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of J. Wilson Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Sherwood and of Lieut. Lazarus Ruggles.

Daughter of Robert Henry Sherwood (1826-63) and Mary Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sherwood and Laura Lorain (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sherwood and Elizabeth Bronson, his wife; Samuel Bostwick and Polypheme Ruggles (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Ruggles.

Seth Sherwood, (1747-1820), served as lieutenant, 1780, when he was promoted captain of a company of exempts of Charlotte Co., New York. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Lazarus Ruggles, (1730-97), of New Milford, Conn., was lieutenant of militia. He was wounded by cannon shot at the battle of White Plains.

MISS EMILY NELSON MAULSBY. 20379

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Pinkney Maulsby, Jr., and Henrietta Hanson Pigman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Conti Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson, (1759-1815), ran away from college and enlisted in a troop of horse under Col. William Washington. He was a defender of Charleston, became a prisoner and

when exchanged entered the Maryland Line. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1780; served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick Co., Md.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425, 7717, 8073, 10284, 11343, 18483.

MRS. ALEXANDRA McDANNOLD LEE.

20380

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Lawrence Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas A McDannold and Fanny Beall Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knight and Frances Zerniah Susannah Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Murdoch Beall and Frances McCleery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Berry, his wife.

Elisha Beall, (1745-1837), served as lieutenant in the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp under Capt. Reazin Beall at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Frederick county.

MISS ANNIE JULIA PLACE.

20381

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Place, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Chelsea Place and Julia Anna Place, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Place and Dorothy Place, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Place and Annie Place, his wife.

Joseph Place, (1754-1829), served, 1775, in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Joseph Parsons to reënforce the army in New York.

MISS JULIA ANNA CUSHING BROWN.

20382

Born in Camden, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Billy Porter and of Dr. Benjamin Jones Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Reed Brown and Maria Sophronia Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Porter and Arethusa Dodge Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Jones Porter and Elizabeth Lydden King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Billy Porter and Mary Woodbury, his wife.

Billy Porter, (1739-1813), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and in the Continental infantry, 1776. When not in the field he was on court-martial duty until the close of the war, when he was major commandant of the Third Massachusetts Regiment. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly, Mass.

Benjamin Jones Porter was surgeon's mate, 1780, and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 300.

MRS. LAURA SPAULDING DUNBAR OSBORNE. 20383

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clifton Carlisle Osborne.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sumner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Albert Dunbar and Isabel Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Sumner and Sally Tileston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Pond Sumner and Susan Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sumner and Mary Pond, his wife.

William Sumner, (1748-1836), was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company, 1775, and served in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was in command of one of the boats sent down the harbor to collect supplies and destroy the lighthouse. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester.

Also No. 19803.

MRS. ISABEL SUMNER DUNBAR. 20384

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Albert Dunbar.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sumner.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sumner and Sally Tileston, his wife.

See No. 20383.

MRS. MARY BAILEY CLEMENT MAYNARD. 20385

Born in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Albert Maynard.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bailey, Jacob Bailey, Jr., Corp.

William Trowbridge, James Woodward, Moses Clement and Moses Clement, Jr.

Daughter of William Trowbridge Clement and Almira Webb Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Clement and Beulah Trowbridge (b. 1787), his wife; Timothy Bedel Bailey (1784-1858) and Phebe Woodward (1788-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clement, Jr., and Sarah Bailey, his wife; William Trowbridge and Sarah Rice, his first wife, m. 1776; Jacob Bailey, Jr., and Mary Ladd, his second wife; James Woodward and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clement and Phebe Willson, his wife; Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes, his wife, m. 1745.

Jacob Bailey, (1728-1816), was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the first Governor's Council of Vermont and served as commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324, 18980.

Jacob Bailey, Jr., served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy Bedel's Vermont regiment, 1778. He was born, 1755, in Hampstead, N. H.

William Trowbridge, (1751-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, and served as corporal for the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

James Woodward, (1741-1821), served as a selectman and as a minute man from Haverhill, Mass.

Moses Clement, (1713-88), served on various war committees from Haverhill and, 1777, the town supplied the soldiers' families with necessaries.

Moses Clement, Jr., (1747-1815), was a private in the Haverhill company which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Haverhill; died in Worcester.

MRS. SUSAN S. DOW.

20386

Born in Waterboro, Maine.

Descendant of Edward Walker, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Walker and Susan Scribner, his wife.

Edward Walker was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Berwick; died in Waterboro.

MISS ANNA B. TOWER.

20387

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Frederick Tower and Elizabeth P. B. Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Tower and Anna B. Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his first wife.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), enlisted as a drummer under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beal, 1775-77. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 12691, 13428.

MRS. JULIET TYLER DEAN HARRUB.

20388

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Magoun Harrub.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradford, Dr. Ebenezer Dean and Ebenezer Whitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Tyler Dean and Rebecca Perkins, his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ebenezer Dean, Jr., (b. 1771) and Ruth Ellis (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1814; William Perkins and Sophia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean and Hannah Whitman, his wife, m. 1769; John Bradford and Eunice Loring (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Whitman and Rebeckah Whitman, his wife.

John Bradford, (1748-1807), was captain of a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

Ebenezer Dean, (1741-1808), served as surgeon. He was born in Norton; died in Plympton.

Ebenezer Whitman, (1713-1804), was a private in Capt. Abram Washburn's company of Bridgewater, 1776.

MRS. MARY HARVEY HAZARD.

20389

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Alger, Corp. Thaxter Dunbar and David Harvey, all of Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Harvey (b. 1817) and Harriet K. Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harvey (b. 1770) and Phebe Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Harvey and Content Byram, his wife, m. 1756; Thaxter Dunbar and Pheba Alger (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alger and Martha Kingman, his wife, m. 1750.

James Alger, (1729-1800), served as matross at the Lexington Alarm.

Thaxter Dunbar served as corporal, 1777. He was born in Bridgewater, 1758, where he died.

David Harvey served as a drummer from Bridgewater, where in 1735 he was born.

MRS. ELLEN BURNHAM BATCHELDER.

20390

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Adolph S. Batchelder.

Descendant of Thomas Spofford and Sergt. Thomas Spofford, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Smith Burnham and Esther Pearl Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Spofford (1779-1835) and Mary Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spofford, Jr., and Esther Pearl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spofford and Roxbee Moody, his wife.

Thomas Spofford served as selectman of Pelham, 1782. He was born 1726.

Thomas Spofford, Jr., (1755-1838), served from Pelham under Capt. Amos Gage, 1777, and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pelham, New Hampshire.

MRS. CORA I. CHAFFIN.

20391

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick L. Chaffin.

Descendant of Jacob Woodward.

Daughter of Ambrose S. Wilder and Mary S. Woodward, his wife.

See No. 20393.

MRS. ELLA L. WRIGHT LOCKE.

20392

Born in Southville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank O. Locke.

Descendant of Pentecost Stanley.

Daughter of Charles Edward Wright and Sarah Elizabeth Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Stowell Wright and Arvilla Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Stanley (b. 1772) and Eunice Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pentecost Stanley and Experience Fairbanks, his wife.

Pentecost Stanley marched from Swanzey at the Lexington Alarm and served in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1739; removed to Swanzey, N. H., where he raised a large family and died after 1785.

MRS. ALICE M. WILDER SMITH.

20393

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Arthur Smith.

Descendant of Jacob Woodard.

Daughter of Ambrose S. Wilder and Mary S. Woodard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Woodard and Louise A. Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Woodard and Mercy Tolman, his wife.

Jacob Woodard, (1762-1849), enlisted at eighteen as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832, for service in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marlborough, N. H.

Also No. 19285.

MRS. KATE MARIA SHUMWAY RUSSELL.

20394

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Delano Russell.

Descendant of Asa Keith, of Massachusetts; William Town, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Town Shumway and Jane Eliza Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hammond Shumway and Rhoba Town, his wife; Oren Keith and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Town and Alteda Newell, his wife; Asa Keith and Susannah K. Keith, his wife.

Asa Keith, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Dudley.

William Town was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Conn., at the age of seventy-five for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1757, and in 1840 was drawing a pension in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES J. KINGSBURY.

20395

Born in Holliston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis A. Kingsbury.

Descendant of Dr. Abijah Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bullard and Bertha Scammel Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Lewis Wheeler and Betsey Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Richardson and Mercy Daniels, his wife.

Abijah Richardson, (1752-1822), served as surgeon's mate, 1777; was taken prisoner at Fort Fayette and when exchanged was appointed surgeon in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. The residence he erected at Millis is still standing and his memory is cherished in this town of his birth and death, where he was honored and beloved.

Also Nos. 3593, 19803.

MISS EVA M. GOWING.

20396

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Harnden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Gowing and Louisa Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gowing and Clarissa Gowing, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gowing and Sarah Harnden, his wife (parents of Joshua).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Harnden and Sarah Cornell, his wife.

Joshua Harnden, (1740-1807), marched as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Timothy Walker. He served as lieutenant in the Crown Point expedition, 1776, and was commissioned captain, 1779, in the Second Middlesex County Regiment. He was born and died in Wilmington, Mass.

MRS. DELIA ARCHER BLACKINTON.

20397

Born in Hemlock Lake, New York.

Wife of John Palmer Blackinton.

Descendant of Benjamin Archer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Archer and Clarissa Day, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Zebina Archer and Abigail Archer, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Archer and Elizabeth Archer, his wife.

Benjamin Archer, (1702-81), signed the Association Test of Keene. He was a member of a company of foot and was appointed to notify said company in case they were needed.

MRS. ANNE ARCHER TURNER. 20398

Born in Blackinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Turner.

Descendant of Benjamin Archer.

Daughter of Oscar Abner Archer and Helen Mary Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Archer and Clarissa Day, his wife.

See No. 20397.

MISS RUTH HARRIOT BLACKINTON. 20399

Born in Blackinton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Archer.

Daughter of John Palmer Blackinton and Delia Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Archer and Clarissa Day, his wife.

See No. 20397.

MRS. ELLA HARVEY DOW. 20400

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Dow.

Descendant of Jonathan Knowlton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles H. Harvey and Abbie J. Stillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob C. Harvey and Lydia Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Knowlton and Drusilla Durgin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knowlton and Ruth Page, his wife.

Jonathan Knowlton, (1739-1820), served on the Committee of Safety of Northwood, 1776-77. He was born in Kensington; died in Northwood, New Hampshire.

MRS. CORNELIA F. ROBINSON. 20401

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Aaron Clark and Evelina D. McLellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Belinda Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his wife.

Cary McLellan, (1745-1805), was appointed ensign in Capt. Henry Hart Williams' company, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776; was at the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He served on a privateer; was captured, confined on the "Jersey," but made his escape. He was born and died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 14964, 16863.

MRS. EVELYN REBECCA FESSENDEN HOWE.

20402

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Cutler Howe.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Brown, Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., Dr. Joseph Fiske, Capt. Edmund Munro, Jonathan Harrington, Jonas Stone, Jonas Stone, Jr., all of Lexington, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Munro Fessenden and Mary Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Stone Fiske and Pamela Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., and Elizabeth Stone, his wife; James Brown and Pamela Munro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Fiske, Sr., and Hepzibah Raymond, his wife; Jonas Stone, Jr., and Sarah Buckman, his wife; Francis Brown and Mary Buckman, his wife; Edmund Munro and Rebecca Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Stone and Elizabeth Adams, his wife; Jonathan Harrington and Mrs. Abigail Moore Dunster, his wife, m. 1750.

Francis Brown, (1738-1800), was a minute man at the battle of Lexington, where he was wounded. He served on the Committee of Inspection of Lexington, where he was born and died.

Joseph Fiske, Jr., (1752-1837), was surgeon's mate, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Joseph Fiske, (1729-1820), acted as surgeon at the battle of Lexington.

Edmund Munro, (1736-78), served as quartermaster, 1776; was captain, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign and was killed at the battle of Monmouth.

Jonathan Harrington, (1723-1809), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man. His son, Jonathan, was the last survivor of the battle of Lexington.

Jonas Stone, Jr., (1741-1814), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, 1775.

Jonas Stone, (1710-90), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as delegate to the first and second Provincial Congresses.

Also Nos. 14072, 15608.

MRS. ELISABETH MERRITT GOSSE.

20403

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Harrison Gosse.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Henry Merritt and Elisabeth Sophia Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Hood and Sophia Needham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Needham and Edith Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Flint and Ede Upton, his wife.

Samuel Flint, (1733-77), served at Lexington and at the siege of Boston. He lost his eye at the battle of Stillwater and was the only officer from Danvers killed in the Revolution. His name heads the list on the monument to the Essex county heroes.

Also No. 7752.

MRS. ARAMINTA GREGORY SARGENT.

20404

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Widow of George Washington Sargent.

Descendant of William Gregory, of Maine.

Daughter of John Gregory and Phebe Margaret Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregory and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gregory and Experience Robbins, his wife.

William Gregory, (1731-1824), served as private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, and as a sailor on the sloop "Providence." He died in Camden, Maine.

MRS. MARY MELINDA GREGORY HALL.

20405

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Widow of Walter Scott Hall.

Descendant of William Gregory.

Daughter of Isaac Gregory and Merrell Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregory and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.

See No. 20404.

MRS. LUCY ADELE SEARS.

20406

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Sears.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram H. Newton and Sarah Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacie Kendrick and Hannah Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Felton and Ruth Hamilton, his wife.

Benjamin Felton, (1739-1820), turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant and, 1777, served as adjutant in Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 133, 8481, 9096.

MRS. MARTHA LINCOLN SCHULER.

20407

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of L. J. Schuler.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa W. Lincoln and Mary Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Paige and Fanny Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Lincoln and Jemima Miller, his wife.

Seth Lincoln, (1754-1826), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Read's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born and died in Western.

MRS. ADELINE ELOISE KEITH SIMPSON.

20408

Born in Bourne, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Judson Simpson.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, Peter Lewis and Capt. James Davis, all of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac N. Keith and Eliza Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben S. Smith and Adeline Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr., and Temperance Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Peter Lewis and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Jean Bacon, his wife, m. 1745.

Ebenezer Lothrop, (1743-1815), was lieutenant under Capt. James Davis, 1775, for sea coast defense and served as captain of matross, 1776.

Peter Lewis, (1756-93), served as a private under Capt.

Micah Hamlin at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted for six months, 1775, under Capt. James Davis.

James Davis, (1727-96), commanded a company from Barnstable, 1775, for sea coast defense.

MRS. LUCY MARIA SMITH WILSON.

20409

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Henry Wilson.

Descendant of Jonas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dexter Smith and Lucy Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Sr., and Candace Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Smith and Susannah Bruce (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1777.

Jonas Smith, (1754-1845), enlisted from Framingham under Capt. Simon Edgell and subsequently served under Capt. Rice. He was born in Marlborough and is buried there in Spring Hill Cemetery.

MRS. ISADORE L. MONTGOMERY.

20410

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Francis Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Phillips and Fanny W. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stoddard Phillips and Hannah Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Burt and Hannah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

Jacob Haskins, (1736-1819), served as lieutenant Continental infantry, 1776, and as captain of militia in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. His journal of the French, Indian and Revolutionary wars is still preserved in the family. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15356, 19840.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. MONROE.

20411

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Monroe.

Descendant of Isaac Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Washburn and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.

Isaac Washburn, (1755-1832), enlisted as a minute man,

1775. He received a pension for service of private in Massachusetts Continental Line and State troops. He was born in Middleboro; died in Taunton.

MISS DAMARIS RAYMOND.

20412

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Raymond and Betsey Andrews, his wife.

Benjamin Raymond, (1757-1839), served as drummer and was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Taunton.

MRS. LAVINIA MORSE COFFIN.

20413

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas G. Coffin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Potter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prof. Sylvanus Morse and Harriet Merrell Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nicholas Jenks and Betsey Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Rhoda Burnett, his second wife.

John Potter, (1746-1818), served as lieutenant and paymaster in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment and suffered the privations at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Brookfield.

MISS HARRIET JENKS MORSE.

20414

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Potter.

Daughter of Prof. Sylvanus Morse and Harriet Merrell Jenks, his wife.

See No. 20413.

MRS. ABBIE BAYLIES SMITH.

20415

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Charles C. Smith.

Descendant of Frederick Baylies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hubbard Marchant and Mary Walker Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jackson and Abigail T. Baylies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Baylies and Tabitha Tisdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Baylies and Lucy Andrews, his wife.

Frederick Baylies, (1741-1808), was a minute man in the Bristol county militia under Capt. Edward Blake at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 16863, 19836.

MRS. MARY E. BARRETT VINCENT.

20416

Born in Surry, Maine.

Wife of James H. Vincent.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett.

Daughter of Capt. Myrick Barrett and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barrett and Jennie White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

See No. 20996.

MISS CARRIE N. PHILBRICK.

20417

Born in North Hampton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Philbrick, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Clarissa Nudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philbrick and Hannah Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Esther Dow, his wife.

Jonathan Philbrick, (1756-1822), served from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment, 1777, which joined the army under Gates near Saratoga.

MRS. MARTHA M. G. KIMBALL.

20418

Born in South Dedham, Massachusetts, 1803.

Widow of Rev. Caleb Kimball.

Descendant of Jacob Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Guild and Chloe May, his wife.

Jacob Guild, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in South Dedham.

MRS. HANNAH HIGGINS BACON.

20419

Born in Walfleet, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Bacon.

Descendant of Eleazer Higgins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eleazer Higgins and Lurania Gross, his wife.

Eleazer Higgins, (1759-1831), enlisted at seventeen; was taken prisoner and confined eighteen months in Mill prison, England. He was born and died in Walfleet.

Also Nos. 5789, 10500.

MISS ABBIE L. LONGLEY.

20420

Born in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Longley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Longley and Harriet Maria Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Longley and Harriet Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Longley and Alice Lawrence, his wife.

Edmund Longley, (1745-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1832, for service of private, sergeant and captain in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Shirley; died in Hawley.

MISS CORDELIA DUNHAM LUCE.

20421

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Lyon Luce and Susan Maria Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luce, Jr., and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Luce and Katurah Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce, (1746-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company of sea coast guards at Martha's Vineyard. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also Nos. 14888, 15684, 16228.

MRS. S. JENNIE D. MUNROE.

20422

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Russell Munroe.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw, Sergt. Jesse Luce, Corp. Jeruel West and William Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cook Luce and Elenora Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luce, Jr., and Sarah Holmes his wife; James Shaw West (1798-1871) and Elenora Daggett, his wife.

See No. 20241.

Gr.-granddaughter of James West (1777-1859) and Charlotte Hammond, his wife; Peter Daggett and Martha Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jaruel West and Deborah Shaw, his wife; William Daggett and Alice Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

James Shaw served as lieutenant in sea coast defense at Martha's Vineyard. He died, 1786, in Dukes county.

Jeruel West, (1753-1810), was a corporal under Capt. Nathan Smith.

William Daggett, (1747-1834), served as a private in the defense of Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14891, 14893, 16864, 19842.

MRS. SARA ELIZABETH BATEMEN DAVIS. 20423

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel T. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis.

Daughter of Wheaton R. Batemen and Elizabeth W. H. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando E. Davis and Sophia W. Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Nancy Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malatiah Davis, Jr., (b. 1750), and Sarah C. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malatiah Davis and Jemimah Dunham, his wife.

Malatiah Davis, (1717-95), served as lieutenant colonel of Col. Beriah Norton's regiment of Dukes county militia for sea coast defense.

Also Nos. 14897, 16873.

MISS CLARA WESTON BATEMEN. 20424

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis.

Daughter of Wheaton R. Batemen and Elizabeth W. H. Davis, his wife.

See No. 20423.

MISS ROSALIE AGNES WILLIAMS. 20425

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulint.

Daughter of Charles Morrill Williams and Josephine Agnes Paulint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Paulint and Rosalie Dumas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Paulint and Catherine Fesette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Paulint and Theotiste Cottard, his wife.

Antoine Paulint, (1737-1816), commanded an independent company in the Second Canadian Regiment under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in Grenoble, France; died in Clinton county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11933, 14099.

MRS. HELEN L. ANDREW.

20426

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Samuel W. Andrew.

Descendant of Absalom Kingsbury.

Daughter of Cornelius Lansing Seymour and Lucy A. Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Kingsbury and Lucy Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kingsbury and Eunice Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Kingsbury and Rebecca Rust, his wife.

Absalom Kingsbury, (1730-1805), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Also No. 3897.

MRS. ELIZABETH DE GIBERT TERRY.

20427

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Lawrence Mercein Terry.

Descendant of Robert John Cunningham and of Pierre Gibert, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Rutledge Cunningham and Caroline Saunders Darrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hood Cunningham and Elizabeth Bienami de Gibert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rutledge Cunningham and Elizabeth Marion Hood, his wife; Joseph Bienami Gibert and Jeanne Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eglinton Cunningham and Anne Pinckney Rutledge, his wife; Pierre Gibert and Marie Mazel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert John Cunningham and Martha St. Julien, his wife.

Robert John Cunningham, (1722-75), was a patriot who gave all possible assistance to the cause. He was killed in a skirmish with Tarleton.

Pierre Gibert, (1740-1810), succeeded his uncle as head of the Huguenot colony. He organized a troop of soldiers

among those settlers, was at Ninety-six, Cowpens and Eutaw. He represented the Abbeville district many years in the Assembly and was the first to raise the American signal of independence.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HURD SMITH MURFIN. 20428

Born in Scioto Furnace, Ohio.

Widow of James Orin Murfin.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, Sergt. Charles Glidden and Capt. Timothy Barron, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Mills Glidden Smith and Charlotte Maria Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Betsy Glidden, his wife; John Hurd and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden and Alice Mills, his wife; Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife; Jacob Hurd and Hannah Barron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mills and Alice Cilley, his wife; Timothy Barron and Olive Moore Russell, his wife.

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), served as corporal in the rangers, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also Nos. 12876, 13663, 14364, 15022.

Charles Glidden, (1744-1811), was a sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, 1775. He was born in Maine; died in New Hampshire.

Timothy Barron, (1740-97), commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia at the battle of Bennington.

MISS M. ETHEL ROBINSON. 20429

Born in Hancock, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. George Robinson, David Robinson and William Williams.

Daughter of Orrin W. Robinson and Cornelia L. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dean Robinson and Mary Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Everett Robinson (1784-1862) and Julia Williams (1786-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson and Anna Whitaker, his wife; William Williams and Susanna Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his wife.

George Robinson, (1726-1812), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

David Robinson, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Cornish, N. H.

William Williams, (1758-1841), enlisted on board a privateer and was taken prisoner. He received a pension in Cornish, N. H., where he died.

MISS CLARA A. AVERY.

20430

Born in Bradley, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Maine.

Daughter of Newell Avery and Nancy Clapp Addy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ware Eddy (b. 1784) and Nancy Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ibrook Eddy (b. 1754) and Lona Pratt (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eddy and Mary Maxey Ware (b. 1727), his wife.

Jonathan Eddy, (1726-1804), was in command of the forces in Machias, Me., when it was attacked by the British fleet, 1777. He was a member of the General Court, 1782. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Eddington, Maine.

Also No. 14773.

MRS. JULIA ADELE STRONG BALDWIN.

20431

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Lyman Baldwin.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, Elisha Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Warham Strong and Cornelia Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warham Strong and Mary Banks Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Strong and Mary Beebe, his wife; Jesse Root, Jr., and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, 1777, and was promoted colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became chief Justice of the State. He was born and died in Coventry.

Elisha Strong, (1747-1826), was appointed agent for the town of Windsor to clothe the Connecticut troops.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214, 11915.

MRS. MARY GARDINER COLWELL.

20432

Born in Angelica, New York.

Wife of George W. Colwell.

Descendant of William Gardiner and of Curtis Crane.

Daughter of Daniel Denison Gardiner and Julia Laurette Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Gardiner and Mary Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison Gardiner and Eunice Otis, his wife; Curtis Crane, Jr. (1777-1810), and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gardiner and Esther Denison (b. 1743), his wife; Curtis Crane and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1774.

William Gardiner, (1741-1840), served in the Connecticut militia in the first call for troops and was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in Arnold's expedition to Canada. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

Curtis Crane, (1747-1828), enlisted in Capt. Thomas Wooster's company of Connecticut militia and was at the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4646, 4668.

MISS ELIZABETH M. GAGE.

20433

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Gates.

Daughter of Morgan L. Gage (d. 1876) and Amy Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Gage and Abigail Gates (1775-1840), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gates.

Daniel Gates served in the militia, 1776, in the expedition to Canada under Arnold.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE DODGE KNEELAND.

20434

Born in Ionia, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Gilbert Kneeland.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander De Witt Dodge and Louise Clark Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dodge and Ruth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Freeman and Dorothy Learned Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Dorothy Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Learned, (1728-1801), served as colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, where he was disabled by an injury. He commanded a brigade in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge, 1778, when his health compelled him to resign and he was placed as colonel on the invalid pension list, 1793. He was born and died in Oxford.

Also No. 8387.

MRS. CLARA GROUT LYON.

20435

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Eldridge Merick Lyon.

Descendant of John Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Reginald Grout and Caroline Chidsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grout and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, Jr., (b. 1779) and Sophia Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder (1713-93) and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

John Wilder served as a minute man, 1775, in Capt. John Wheeler's company. He was born, 1744, and his name is found on the memorial tablet in the Petersham library.

Also No. 5301.

MISS CAROLINE FRANCES ELWOOD.

20436

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Jasper Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Elwood and Annie Catharine Haupt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Haupt and Caroline Frances Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rockwell Benedict and Sally Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Mead and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Jasper Mead, (1755-1830), entered the army as quartermaster's sergeant, 1777; was promoted regimental quartermaster, which office he held until he resigned in 1780. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, New York.

MRS. RACHEL M. FORD. 20437

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Fred I. Ford.

Descendant of Samuel Lee.

Daughter of John J. Benson and Mary Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Luther Lee, D. D., (b. 1800) and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Samuel Lee served as a soldier. He was born, 1754, in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 19455.

MRS. GENEVIEVE DECKER McCREERY. 20438

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of Col. William Barker McCreery.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brush.

Daughter of Grant Decker and Julia Isabella Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Seneca Fenton and Sarah Thompson Brush (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brush and Sarah Thompson (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1775.

William Brush, (1750-1825?), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia in Capt. Samuel Herrick's company at the alarm, 1780. He was born in Long Island; died at the home of his daughter in Norwich, N. Y.

MISS SUSAN MARIA WOOD. 20439

Born in Ovid, Michigan.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Warren.

Daughter of Abner Brownell Wood and Sylvia Maria Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Brownell Wood and Lucy Blynn Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Warren and Rachel Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Warren and Eunice Chipman, his wife.

Gideon Warren, (1730-1803), commanded a company to guard the frontier, 1778, and was colonel of the Fifth Vermont Regiment when he was wounded. He served to the close of the war and received the allowance made by Congress to wounded officers. He died in Hampton, N. Y.

MISS JULIA SLOSSON WOOD.

20440

Born in Ovid, Michigan.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Warren.

Daughter of Abner Brownell Wood and Sylvia Maria Stedman, his wife.

See No. 20439.

MISS ELLA CHURCHILL HYDE.

20441

Born in Salem, Oregon.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde.

Daughter of Van Rensselaer R. Hyde and Sarah Lamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Hyde and Emma Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Perkins Hyde (b. 1791) and Martha Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, his second wife, m. 1781.

Jedediah Hyde, (1738-1822), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He commanded a company at Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth and was conductor of military stores, 1780. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 1839, 2362, 7435, 15454, 19901.

MISS GEORGIANA BUTLER.

20442

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ostrander, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Henry Butler and Katherine Ostrander Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stephen Butler and Cornelia Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Whiting Warner and Elisabeth Ostrander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ostrander and Catherine Wetzell (1752-1847), his wife, m. 1774.

John Ostrander, (1755-1800), entered the army as ensign, 1776, served as lieutenant in the First Canadian Regiment under Col. James Livingston and his commission was signed by John Hancock. He subsequently served in the levies under Col. Albert Pawling. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

Also No. 10577.

MRS. JENNIE TURNBULL DRAKE.

20443

Born in Ferrysburg, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Canby Drake.

Descendant of William Cole, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Turnbull and Jane Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cole and Ann McCarthy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cole and Jane Gunn, his wife.

William Cole, (1764-1856), served as a drummer, 1778, in the Fifth Company, Fourth Regiment of Volunteers. He was born and died in Albany county.

Also No. 10104.

MRS. MARY GRISWOLD BROWN DAVIDSON.

20444

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Earnest H. Davidson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hyde, Jacob Hyde, Jr., and Elijah Hyde, of Vermont.

Daughter of Milton Goodnow Brown and Martha Ellen Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Edgerton Griswold and Mary Ann Tobias, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Griswold and Lois Hyde (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde (1754-1820) and Elizabeth Edgerton, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde, Jr., (1730-1815) and Hannah Hazen, his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife, m. 1727.

Jacob Hyde, (1703-82), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot, his son Jacob and his grandson Elijah were at the battle of Bennington.

Also Nos. 301, 2796, 7447, 19714.

MRS. KATIE HILLS ELLIOTT.

20445

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Dixon S. Elliott.

Descendant of Charles Warner.

Daughter of Frederick C. Hills and Lucy Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ripley and Sarah Eliot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Eliot and Charity Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife, m. 1789.

Charles Warner, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Salina, N. Y.

Also No. 13321.

20446

MRS. LUCY HARRISON FULLER.

20447

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Charles A. Fuller.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge William Preston Harrison and Nancy Marshall Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming (b. 1764) and Nancy Marshall Basye, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Anne Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company from Botetourt county at the battle of Point Pleasant, where he was severely wounded. He was appointed, 1775, a commissioner to settle claims for the government, was a member of the Council of State and acting Governor, 1781, when Arnold invaded Virginia. He was born in Scotland; died in Roanoke county, Va.

Also No. 11329.

MRS. MARTHA GIBBS HOLBERT.

20448

Born in Columbia, New Jersey.

Widow of James Holbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Gibbs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Gibbs and Sarah H. Ridgway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Gibbs, Jr., and Martha Hurlburt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Gibbs and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Lemuel Gibbs, (1737-1827), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Litchfield; died in South Farms.

MRS. ETTA HAWKINS MORRIS.

20449

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of William Morris.

Descendant of Hananiah Brooks.

Daughter of William De Loss Hawkins and Anna Gutherz, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Hawkins and Luna Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Betsey Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hananiah Brooks and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife.

Hananiah Brooks, (1753-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 15063.

MRS. HENRIETTA MORROW HALE.

20450

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Tracy Hale.

Descendant of Sergt. William Ellis.

Daughter of Paul Dudley Morrow and Harriet King Pitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorin Pitcher and Henrietta Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pitcher and Betsey Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellis and Anne Edgerton, his wife.

William Ellis was placed on the pension roll of Monroe county, N. Y., 1832, at the age of seventy-four for nearly fifteen months' actual service as private and sergeant with the Connecticut troops.

MRS. L. EMOGENE MARSHALL.

20451

Born in Goshen, New Hampshire.

Wife of Justin Marshall.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Gunnison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen B. Cofran and Alina Jane Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Dorcus Cutts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife.

Samuel Gunnison, (1720-1806), served under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Goshen, N. H.

Also Nos. 16075, 18880.

MISS CLARA LIZZIE START.

20452

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Descendant of George Start, Sergt. Simeon Gould, of New Hampshire; Joshua Barnes.

Daughter of Charles Monroe Start and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Gould Start and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Start (b. 1770) and Margaret Gould (b. 1770), his wife; Comfort Barnes and Sophia Corse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Start and Mary Tucker, his wife; Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife; Joshua Barnes (son of Thomas) and Mary Barnes (b. 1757) (daughter of Moses), his wife, m. 1779.

George Start marched from Temple, 1777, for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was living in Temple, 1789.

Simeon Gould, (1733-1827), served several enlistments; was in the New York campaign and in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He served as sergeant major, 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition, under Capt. Robert Fletcher. He was born and died in New Ipswich.

Also No. 12774.

Joshua Barnes enlisted from Brookfield, as bombardier in Capt. William Todd's company, Crafts' artillery, 1776, and served at Bennington under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He was born, 1756, in Brookfield, Mass., and removed to Bakersfield, Vt.

Also No. 15885.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. DURKEE.

20453

Born in Athens, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Durkee.

Descendant of Jonathan Wallingford.

Daughter of Jonathan Wallingford and Elizabeth Bunker, his wife.

Jonathan Wallingford, (1762-1847), served as a private in Capt. Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Howland, Maine.

MISS ELLEN STANFORD MOSHER. 20454

Born in Williamstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Crippen Hurd, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Stanford Mosher and Charlotte Maria Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fitch and Mary Ann Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hurd and Mary Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Crippen Hurd, Jr., and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife.

Crippen Hurd, Jr., (1761-1845), being very tall, was assigned to a picked body of men. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service of private. He was born and died in East Haddam.

Also No. 17780.

MRS. HELEN PHOEBE TOWSLEY MURPHY. 20455

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Murphy.

Descendant of Brigham Eaton, of New York.

Daughter of Alonzo Towsley and Laura McClain Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton and Betsey McClain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brigham Eaton and Anna Eaton, his wife.

Brigham Eaton, (1753-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chestertown, New York.

MRS. MARY EVANS SMITH MACADAM. 20456

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of David MacAdam.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Lacey.

Daughter of Thomas Lacey Smith and Ann March Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lovett Smith and Eliza B. Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lacey and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife.

John Lacey, (1755-1814), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of brigadier general. A monument in 1861, was erected in Hatboro, Pa., to his memory and to those who fell in his command at the battle of "Crooked Billet," 1778. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., died in New Mills, N. J.

Also No. 14440.

MISS MARY H. FEE.

20457

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Descendant of Rufus Graves.

Daughter of John Fee, M. D., and Louisa Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of L. H. Wilcox and Mary Ann Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Graves and Experience Graves, his wife.

Rufus Graves, (1758-1845), a graduate of Dartmouth, served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and Capt. John Bacon. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET HAYDEN ROOT MILLS.

20458

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Wife of Archibald C. Mills.

Descendant of William Eaton.

Daughter of Augustine Kilburn Root and Harriet Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson Eaton and Harriet Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

William Eaton, (1764-1811), enlisted at sixteen for the defense of the sea coast. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 12829.

MRS. ALICE O'REAR MACFARLANE.

20459

Born in Rocheport, Missouri.

Wife of George Bennett Macfarlane.

Descendant of Col. James Woods, John Slavin and Francis Bush.

Daughter of William Tandy O'Rear and Elvirah Frances Slavin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel O'Rear and Elizabeth Bush, his wife; William Slavin and Frances Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Bush and Lucy Davis, his wife; John Slavin and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

James Woods, (1748-1822), was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot, 1776. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Garrard Co., Ky.

John Slavin, (1756-1851), was private in Capt. Michael Bowyer's company of Virginia militia under Col. James Woods, 1776. He died in Garrard Co., Ky.

Francis Bush served as private in the Second Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Christopher Febiger. He was born in Orange Co., Va., 1750; died in Clark Co., Ky.

MRS. MARTHA L. LEAVELL.

20460

Born in Loundesville, South Carolina.

Wife of R. M. Leavell.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton and of Martha Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joel Holbert Berry and Martha Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Simpson and Martha Sadler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sadler and Elsie Bratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson Bratton, his wife.

William Bratton, (1740-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat with inferior numbers has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield. By his side rests his wife.

Martha Bratton, (1750-1816), was a heroine of the Revolution whose noble deeds were commemorated, 1839, at the celebration of Huck's defeat at Brattonville.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 18953.

MRS. GRACE DEMING ROBB TOWNSEND.

20461

Born in Charlotte, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph L. Townsend.

Descendant of Dr. David Doty.

Daughter of Marvin W. Robb and Clarissa Cary Blinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cary Blinn and Julian Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darling Hamlin and Elizabeth Doty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Doty and Hannah Southard, his wife.

David Doty, (1741-1817), was lieutenant of Burrall's Connecticut Continental infantry when he was appointed wagon-master general of Gen. Horatio Gates' army, 1776. He was transferred to the New York troops, where he rendered efficient service. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also No. 6281.

MRS. MARY E. HALLISTER GRIFFEN.

20462

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Andrew Wilson Griffen.

Descendant of Lodewick Young, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Hallister and Mary A. Covell (b. 1811), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Daniel Covell and Nancy Young (d. 1830), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lodewick Young and Nancy Plantz, his wife.

Lodewick Young served from Canajoharie in the Tryon county militia in the Revolution. He died in Ithaca, N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.

MRS. JULIA HAAS EMERY.

20463

Born in Union Mills, Indiana.

Wife of Sloan M. Emery.

Descendant of Ensign Ambrose Everts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Goode Haas and Sarah Heywood Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Everts, M. D., and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsa Bingham, his wife.

Ambrose Everts, (1759-1800), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and as ensign in the Sixth Company of the Alarm list, 1778. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 18052, 19298.

MRS. CARILE CLARK BRIDGMAN.

20464

Born in Putney, Vermont.

Wife of Charles H. Bridgman.

Descendant of Abel Wilder.

Daughter of John F. Clark and Sarah Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alline Newell and Sally Wilder (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Hannah Green, his wife.

Abel Wilder, (1760-1806), enlisted at sixteen under Capt. Manasseh Sawyer and served, 1778 in Capt. James Myrick's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. LOUISA HOAR HARRIS.

20465

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Harris.

Descendant of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Timothy Hoar, (1759-1832), served as matross in Craft's artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord and died in Westminster.

Also No. 19330.

MRS. ANN RICHARDS CHASE.

20466

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur B. Chase.

Descendant of Abiathar Richards and of Abiathar Richards, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Richards and Fanny Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Richards, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Richards and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Abiathar Richards, (1730-1803), was a minute man in the Revolution from Dedham, where he was born and died.

Abiathar Richards, Jr., (1754-1835), turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Fuller.

Also Nos. 5282, 11371.

MRS. EMILY RICHARDS COFFIN BROWN.

20467

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry W. Brown.

Descendant of George Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry P. Coffin and Mary J. Claggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley S. Coffin and Sarah L. Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Coffin and Sally Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Coffin and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

George Coffin, (1761-1852), enlisted 1778 from Winchendon and served three years as a private. He received a pension by the Acts of 1818 and 1832 in Worcester county, Mass., for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in South Royalston.

MRS. MALVINA J. C. ROWELL.

20468

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Berkley Rowell.

Descendant of Daniel Chapin.

Daughter of Daniel Chapin and Ruth Lane, his wife.

Daniel Chapin, (1758-1831), enlisted as private 1778 in Capt. David Beebe's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment of Connecticut State troops. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHINE R. HAZLETT.

20469

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles A. Hazlett.

Descendant of Joseph Haradan.

Daughter of Edwin Prentiss Richardson and Elmira Haradan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Haradan and Lucy Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Haradan and Abigail Whitney, his wife.

Joseph Haradan was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1832, at the age of seventy-three for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He enlisted at Norton, Mass.

MRS. ORA FARRAR HEARD.

20470

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Arthur Marston Heard.

Descendant of Ezra Carlton.

Daughter of Byron Farrar and Mary Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Howland and Jane Carlton (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Carlton and Susan Whitney (b. 1777), his wife.

Ezra Carlton enlisted, 1781, in the New Hampshire Line under Col. George Reed and was discharged, 1783, at Newburg-on-the-Hudson, when the army disbanded. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine, 1818, for two years' actual service of private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born, 1765, in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 7802.

MRS. ELLEN F. OSGOOD.

20471

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Henry Osgood.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Sanborn.

Daughter of Samuel Wiggin and Christianna McPherson Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Sanborn and Sally Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sanborn, Jr., and Mary Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sanborn and Mary Choate Jewett, his wife.

Abraham Sanborn, (1735-1808), enlisted as second lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served as lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. William Prescott's company. He was born in Kensington; died in Poplin, N. H.

20472

MISS LAURA ADAMS.

20473

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Higbee, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Japhet Adams and Josephine Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Higbee and Sylvia Endicott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Higbee and Ann, his wife.

Richard Higbee served as lieutenant of Gloucester county militia, 1777, and was promoted captain.

MRS. EMILY GIFFORD SCULL SHINN.

20474

Born in Scullville, New Jersey.

Wife of Stewart Hancock Shinn.

Descendant of David Blackman, Richard Collins, Joseph Scull, Abel Scull and Joseph Sooy, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Scull (1826-1904) and Hannah Gifford (1832-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scull (1790-1853) and Susanna Blackman (1793-1862), his wife; James Gifford (1786-1860) and Christiana Sooy (1800-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Scull (1760-1809) and Alice Collins (1766-1833), his wife; David Blackman and Mary Scull (1752-1827), his wife; Joseph Sooy and Dorothy Leeds, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scull and Sarah Scull (1734-1819), his wife; Richard Collins and Sarah Griffiths (1735-1801), his second wife.

David Blackman, (1746-1821), served as a minute man in the militia of Gloucester county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716.

Richard Collins, (1725-1808), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Ireland and died in Collins Mills, New Jersey.

Joseph Scull, (1731-1810), enlisted as a private in the militia, as did also his son Abel. He was born and died in Gloucester county.

Joseph Sooy enlisted as a private in the Gloucester county militia. He was born in Holland and died in Leeds Point, New Jersey.

MRS. MITTIE SCULL GARDNER.

20475

Born in Scullville, New Jersey.

Wife of John J. Gardner.

Descendant of Joseph Scull and Abel Scull.

Daughter of Andrew Scull and Mary Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Scull and Alice Collins, his wife.

See No. 20474.

MISS JOSEPHINE SCULL GARDNER.

20476

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Scull and Abel Scull.

Daughter of John J. Gardner and Mittie Scull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Scull and Mary Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Scull and Alice Collins, his wife.

See No. 20474.

MRS. LUCINDA E. CLARK DEVINE.

20477

Born in Port Republic, New Jersey.

Wife of Michael A. Devine.

Descendant of James Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Clark and Rebecca Garwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Garwood and Judith Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Somers and Lettice Finley, his first wife.

James Somers, (1761-1850), was a private in the Gloucester county militia. He was born and died in Somers Point.

Also No. 19349.

MRS. CAROLINE SCULL PFERSCHING.

20478

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of Herman W. Pfersching.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton, Joseph Scull and Abel Scull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Christopher E. Scull and Annie M. Cordery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Scull and Eunice S. Scull, his wife; Samuel P. Cordery and Caroline Ryon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scull and Elizabeth Scull, his wife; Parker Cordery and Mary Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Scull and Alice Collins, his wife; John Tilton and Mary Risley, his wife.

See No. 20474.

John Tilton, (1755-1846), served as ensign and was wounded at the battle of Timber Creek, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester county, 1818, for service in the New Jersey regulars.

MISS ANNA SCOTT OGILBY.

20479

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Scott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Arthur G. Ogilby and Annie Warren Spooner, his wife

Granddaughter of John David Ogilby, D. D., and Anna Helena Smith his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of E. Fitz Randolph Smith, M. D., and Anna Johnson Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Scott, M. D., and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Moses Scott, (1737-1821), was appointed surgeon, 1776, of the Middlesex county militia and senior surgeon, 1778, of the general hospital in the Middle District. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. MARY HOWELL DENNIS.

20480

Born in South Amboy, New Jersey.

Wife of Holmes Van Mater Dennis, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Garrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howell (b. 1844) and Amelia Furman (b. 1849), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Howell (1806-60) and Hannah Nixon (1809-68), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Nixon (1770-1812) and Ruth Garrison (1777-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Garrison and Elizabeth Powell (1744-1805), his wife.

William Garrison, (1742-85), entered the army as lieutenant of State troops, 1777, and was commissioned captain, 1779. He was born and died in Deerfield and is buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery.

MISS CLARA MAY BLACKWELL.

20481

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. James Hunt and of Jesse Stout, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Hunt Blackwell and Susan Stout Weart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Blackwell and Francina Anderson Hunt, his wife; Maj. Spencer Stout Weart and Sarah Garrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hunt and Pamela Garrison, his wife; John Weart, Jr., and Susan Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt and Jemima Green, his wife; Jesse Stout and Abigail Lott, his wife.

James Hunt, (1740-1832), entered the service as a private and became conductor of a team brigade. He died in Hope-well.

Jesse Stout served as a private in the Hunterdon county militia under Capt. Joab Houghton. He was born in Hope-well township.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELMER AMES BLANCHARD.

20482

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Oliver Rowland Blanchard.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer, Dr. William Elmer, Col. William Allison, Michael Jackson, James Stewart, Luther Stewart, Jacob Weis and Capt. Isaac Smith.

Daughter of Luther Stewart Elmer and Lavinia Granden Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Elmer and Susan Stewart, his wife; Cad-walader Smith and Anna Weis (1783-1870), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Elmer and Mary Allison, his wife; Luther Stewart and Kezia Carpenter, his second wife; Jacob Weis and Maria Elizabeth, his wife; Isaac Smith and Rachel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anne Thompson, his

wife; William Allison and Mary Jackson, his first wife; James Stewart and Jane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Eleanor H. McDowell, his wife.

Nathaniel Elmer, (1733-97), was commissioned captain of the Florida company, Orange county militia, 1776. He was Born in Newark, Conn.; died in New York.

William Elmer, (1758-1816), served as private in the Orange county militia. He was born in Florida; died in Goshen, N. Y.

William Allison, (1738-1840), served as colonel of Orange county militia and was delegate to the convention to frame the State Constitution. He was born and died in Goshen.

Michael Jackson, (1708-89), served as deputy in the Provincial Convention and as delegate to the Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Goshen, N. Y.

James Stewart was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stewarttown, where in 1811 he died.

Also No. 4440.

Luther Stewart, (1752-1836), served in the militia. He was born and died in Orange county, New York.

Jacob Weis served as deputy quartermaster general of New Jersey militia. He was born in German Valley, N. J., where in 1784 he died.

Isaac Smith, (1751-1823), was commissioned captain of Essex county, New Jersey militia, 1776.

MISS MAY ALLING FORMAN.

20483

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Randolph Forman and Mary Wilder Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher Forman and Fransinchy V. Smock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Forman and Sarah Throckmorton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Forman and Anna Denise, his first wife, m. 1757.

David Forman, (1733-1812), served as guide to Washington at the battle of Monmouth. He was sheriff of Mon-

mouth county, 1780, and was called "Black David" to distinguish him from his cousin Gen. David Forman. He was born and died in Freehold.

Also No. 13560.

MRS. ADA HONNESS SONN.

20484

Born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George C. Sonn.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Fritts Honness and Elizabeth Probasco, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Honness and Elizabeth Fritts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Fritts and Martha Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able-bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp, where he gave valuable service. His will was probated, 1817.

Also Nos. 11166, 17274.

MRS. AMELIA WARD OSMUN.

20485

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Alvah W. Osman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bowles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb S. Ward and Deidamia Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. Bowles and Delia Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bowles and Deidamia, his wife.

John Bowles, (1759-1808), served three years and was honorably discharged as sergeant, 1780. The original copy of discharge is in the possession of the family. He died in Hartford, N. J.

MRS. MYRA IRWIN ALLEN.

20486

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Steele.

Daughter of Archibald Steele Irwin and Nancy Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele Irwin and Elizabeth Taylor Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Irwin and Anna Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Steele and Miss Vance, his wife.

Archibald Steele, (1741-1822), was lieutenant of Thompson's rifle regiment at Quebec, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged he was appointed deputy quartermaster general, where he served until the close of the war. He was born in Lancaster and died in Philadelphia while superintendent of military stores.

MRS. LILLIE BELLE ATWATER.

20487

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Willis Byron Atwater.

Descendant of John Atwater.

Daughter of Samuel Atwater and Charlotte S. Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Atwater and Lucy Davis, his second wife.

John Atwater, (1757-1838), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck. He was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, N. H., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 11698.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ATKINSON NYE.

20488

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Edward Nye.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Copp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Tredick and Mary Wendell Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Copp (1788-1871) and Charlotte King Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Copp and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

David Copp, (1738-1817), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and of Winter Hill, 1775. He was appointed major, 1775, and lieutenant colonel, 1780. He was elected to the Legislature, 1782, where he served eight years on many important committees. He was born in Rochester; died in Wakefield.

MRS. MARY GRIDLEY TWINING.

20489

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Kinsley Twining.

Descendant of Hezekiah Gridley and of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley.

Daughter of Amos Delos Gridley (1819-76) and Ellen Maria Bristol, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Orrin Gridley (1786-1847) and Fanny Kellogg, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Ruth Gillett, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley (1732-1806) and Abigail Peck, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley (1702-76) and Sarah Newell, his wife, m. 1727.

See No. 20255.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAYTON OLIPHANT. 20490

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Duncan Oliphant.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis and of Edward Lewis, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred B. Dayton and Elizabeth Van Derveer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dayton and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Edward Lewis, (1722-92), was assistant commissary of issues. He was born in Wales; died in Basking Ridge.

Also Nos. 10607, 11654.

Edward Lewis, Jr., (1750-1817), served as a private in the New Jersey militia and as a clerk.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWELL MITCHELL. 20491

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Drake, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Pike Howell and Elizabeth Woodruff King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Drake Howell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Rachel Drake (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Drake and Charity Young (1744-76), his first wife.

Jacob Drake, (1732-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Provincial Congress and one of the framers

of the State Constitution. He served as colonel of the Western Battalion. He was born in Piscataway; died in Drakesville.

Also Nos. 6555, 18801, 19353.

MRS. CATHERINA M. INGHAM.

20492

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Schuyler R. Ingham.

Descendant of Azor Hurlbut.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Lockwood and Sarah Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbut and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azor Hurlbut and Mary Mead, his wife.

Azor Hurlbut served on war committees of Ridgefield. He was born in Wilton, Conn., 1746; died in Ballston, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GUERARD ROBERTSON.

20493

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of J. D. Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Screven, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Guerard and Alice Screven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Richard Bedon Screven (1778-1856) and Alice Pendarvis, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Screven and Elizabeth Pendarvis (Bryan), his second wife.

John Screven, (1750-1801), served as lieutenant of rangers.

Also No. 19741.

MRS. AGNES THOMAS BRYAN IVINS.

20494

Born in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Wife of A. H. Ivins.

Descendant of Joseph Winter, of New York.

Daughter of Marshall Bryan and Sarah Elisabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hampton Thomas and Mary Josephine Winter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winter and Mary Prince, his wife.

Joseph Winter, (1757-1820), served as secretary of New York Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. ANNA MORGAN LAY BLAKE.

20495

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Blake.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Lee, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of George W. Lay and Harriet Morgan, his wife.
 Granddaughter of George W. Lay and Olive Foote, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Phoebe Lee, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdock, his wife.
 Elisha Lee, (1740-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth. He was born in Lyme and was placed on the invalid pension list in 1786 in New London county with the rank of captain.
 Also Nos. 8152, 13258.

MRS. CLARISSA CURTIS BRADLEY.

20496

Born in Palmyra, New York.
 Wife of Bradford Dresser Bradley.
 Descendant of Abel Curtis and of Elnathan Curtis.
 Daughter of Charles Curtis and Mary Andrews, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Iram Curtis and Margaret Carpenter, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Curtis and Sarah Neal, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller, his wife.
 Abel Curtis, (1741-1829), was a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment, 1777, and served under Col. Ezra Whittlesey at the alarm, 1780. He was born in Woodbury, Conn; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
 Elnathan Curtis, (1712-81), was a minute man from Berkshire county in various alarms. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
 Also Nos. 16399, 17122.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATSON RUSSELL LORD.

20497

Born in Kirtland, Ohio.
 Wife of Rev. Asa Dearborn Lord.
 Descendant of George Conant and of Ebenezer Walden, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Alpheus Clark Russell and Elizabeth Conant, his wife.
 Granddaughter of George Conant, Jr., and Hannah Walden, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of George Conant and Lydia Freeman, his wife; Ebenezer Walden and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
 George Conant, (1723-92), served at various alarms in different commands. He was born in Plymouth; died in Becket.

Ebenezer Walden, (1739-1822), served in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment at the Bennington Alarm and escorted the prisoners to Springfield.

Also No. 19444.

MRS. UNA REDFIELD TOMLINSON.

20498

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Daniel Webb Tomlinson.

Descendant of Peleg Redfield.

Daughter of Heman Judd Redfield and Constance Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife.

Peleg Redfield, (1762-1852), enlisted at sixteen as a fifer and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, in Ontario county, N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7880, 13237.

MRS. ALICE BROOKS BOLTON.

20499

Born in Triangle, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Thomas Bolton.

Descendant of Amos Leonard, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Wesley Brooks and Elsie Ann Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brooks and Dorothy Stevens Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Leonard and Mercy Sweatland Greene, his wife.

Amos Leonard, (1748-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Cortland Co., N. Y.

MRS. CLARA FOOTE PAGE.

20500

Born in Wyoming County, New York.

Wife of George Abel Page.

Descendant of Corp. John Foote, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Babcock Foote and Celia Buel Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foote, Jr., and Mary Lull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

John Foote, (1756-1833), served as corporal in the Fifth Company, Albany county regiment. He was born in Chat-ham; died in Vernon, N. Y.

MISS HANNAH LOUISE HOLDEN.

20501

Born in Batavia, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. James Holden, Ebenezer Downes, Reuben Hinman and Aaron Seymour.

Daughter of Richard Orlando Holden and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hinman Holden and Tryphenia Stewart, his wife; William Hart Wells (b. 1793) and Fanny Maria Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holden and Eunice Hinman (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1774; Gideon Wells (1764-1810) and Emily Hart, his wife; Billie Seymour and Hannah Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hinman and Mary Downes, his wife, m. 1756; Joshua Wells and Experience Dickinson (d. 1773), his wife, m. 1757; Aaron Seymour.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Downes and Dinah Bristol, his wife.

James Holden, (1756-1839), served at the siege of Boston, at Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.

Ebenezer Downes, (1707-90), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety of Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 6412, 12938.

Reuben Hinman served in the Berkshire, Mass., militia at the alarms. He was born 1735.

Aaron Seymour, (1749-1820), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES CURTIS CLARK.

20502

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of Hiram G. Clark.

Descendant of Elnathan Curtis and of Abel Curtis.

Daughter of Charles Curtis and Mary Andrews, his wife.

See No. 20496.

MRS. GEORGIA WHITWELL, RATHBONE.

20503

Born in Livingston County, New York.

Wife of Arthur Barker Rathbone.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Jacob Hathaway, Oliver Whitwell, Jonathan Reade and Sheffield Weaver, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bradford Peroz Richmond and Anna Elizabeth Whitwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Richmond and Mary Weaver, his wife; Furman Read Whitwell and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sheffield Weaver and Rhoda Gibbs, his wife; James Whitwell (1771-97) and Hannah Read (1769-1816) his wife; Joseph Hathaway and Anne Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife, m. 1768; Jonathan Reade and Eunice Weaver, his wife; Jacob Hathaway and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Benjamin Dillingham and Anne Hathaway, his wife.

Benjamin Dillingham, (1739-85), commanded a company under Col. Jediah Huntington for the defense of Boston, 1775, and was captain of forces stationed at Dartmouth, 1776. He was born in Berkeley; died in Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway, (1727-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Rhode Island in the Second Bristol county regiment, 1780, under Capt. George Claghorn. He was born and died in Freetown.

Oliver Whitwell served as a midshipman on the sloop "Providence" under Capt. J. P. Rathburn.

Also No. 7551.

Jonathan Reade served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man from Freetown. He was born in 1737, and died in Freetown.

Sheffield Weaver, (1764-1839), enlisted at seventeen to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Somerset; died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. IDA KINNE CHURCH.

20504

Born in Cuba, New York.

Wife of Frank Benjamin Church.

Descendant of John Baxter, of New York.

Daughter of Rufus Whitlock Kinne and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Kinne and Mary Emeline Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baxter and Dorcas Whitlock, his wife.

John Baxter, (1760-1841), served in the Westchester county militia, 1779, when he was so badly wounded as to disable him for further service. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of the State in 1786 and was pensioned for service, 1832, by the United States. He died in Fulton county, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE ADELAIDE BROWN.

20505

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Alfred Stewart Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Farnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Judson Farnum and Lucy L. Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Farnum, Jr., (b. 1781) and Sylvia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Farnum and Lois Taft, his first wife.

Caleb Farnum, (1753-1829), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Uxbridge.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE CARPENTER.

20506

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Wife of John Milton Carpenter.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Farnum.

Daughter of Edwin Bradford Hall and Antoinette Farnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Judson Farnum and Lucy L. Goff, his wife.

See No. 20505.

MRS. ALICE ROBIE GILLETTE.

20507

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Herbert Fremont Gillette, M. D.

Descendant of John Robie, Walter Robie and Samuel Towle, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Robie (b. 1825) and Annie Perkins (b. 1833), his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Robie (b. 1796) and Sophia Goodenough (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robie (b. 1772) and Olive Towle (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Robie and Susan Hall (1744-1821), his wife; Samuel Towle and Mary Dearborn (b. 1742), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robie and Ann Williams (b. 1713), his first wife.

John Robie, (1712-88), signed the Association Test with his sons Edward, Ichabod and John. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Chester.

Walter Robie, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 17014.

Samuel Towle, (1737-93), served on important committees. He was born in Chester; died in Candia.

Also No. 10686.

MRS. ANTOINETTE FARNUM HALL. 20508

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Edwin Bradford Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Farnum.

Daughter of Edward Judson Farnum and Lucy L. Goff, his wife.

See No. 20505.

MRS. JENNIE STILLMAN ROSS. 20509

Born in Saegerstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Coleman Ross.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ira B. Stillman and Matilda Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Van Rensselaer Ostrander and Mary Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim L. Schenck and Eleanor Conover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret G. Conover and Mary Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Schenck and Maria Denise, his wife.

John Schenck, (1745-1834), entered the army as ensign and rose to captain of militia. He was born and died in Monmouth county.

Also No. 17706.

MRS. SARAH ASENATH WRIGHT SMITH. 20510

Born in Macedon, New York.

Widow of Thomas Lyell Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr.

Daughter of John Stillman Wright and Asenath Arnold, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife.
 Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served at Bennington.
 Also Nos. 9783, 13624, 18442.

MRS. JULIET GROVER WILSON. 20511

Born in Springwater, New York.

Wife of Jerome G. Wilson.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of Burr Hamilton Grover and Emily Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund C. Higgins and Delaney Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchell (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Winchell and Letitia Lattimore, his wife.

See No. 20289.

MISS EDITH RUTHERFORD. 20512

Born in Allen, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Karr.

Daughter of Joseph H. Rutherford and Annis G. Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mather Rutherford and Margaret Creveling (1804-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Creveling and Elenor Karr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Karr and Mercy Lee, his wife.

John Karr commanded a company of New Jersey State troops and militia.

MISS GRACE RUTHERFORD. 20513

Born in Allen, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Karr.

Daughter of Joseph H. Rutherford and Annis G. Rutherford, his wife.

See No. 20512.

MRS. ELIZABETH MYERS CHAPIN. 20514

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Charles Chapin.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Lemuel Stedman.

Daughter of John F. Myers and Mary Steadman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Stedman and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Davis (1760-1844), his wife; Lemuel Stedman and Eunice Smith, his wife.

John Wilson, (1760-1839), served as a drummer in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 17682.

Lemuel Stedman, (1758-1828), served in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Wadworth's brigade of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He died in Camden, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOUISE TUTHILL.

20515

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of R. B. Tuthill.

Descendant of Jonah Sanford and of Joel Dunbar.

Daughter of Lorenzo Wetmore and Nancy Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Sanford (1777-1855) and Rebecca Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Sanford and Mary Dunbar, his wife; Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife.

Joel Dunbar, (1752-1826), served in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Connecticut militia on duty in the Mohawk Valley, New York. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

Also No. 17682.

Jonah Sanford, (1749-1824), served in the Connecticut militia at Peekskill under Capt. Jesse Curtis and Col. Noadiah Hooker. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

MRS. BESS STEVENS WATKYN'S CHENEY.

20516

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Cheney.

Descendant of Alexander Watkins, Ziba Roberts and Joseph Kimball, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Dana Watkyns and Sabra Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Watkins and Rebecca Wier, his wife; Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife; Ziba Roberts and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Mary Clift, his wife.

Alexander Watkins, (1756-1824), was a private in Capt. Daniel Lyons' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connec-

ticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Ziba Roberts enlisted, 1777, as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia for the defense of Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Joseph Kimball, (1732-1822), served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

MRS. EMELENE RUSSELL COVELL.

20517

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of George Frederick Covell.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of George Hungerford Russell and Octavia Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Russell and Nancy Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Martha Thrall, his wife.

John Russell, (1761-1844), served as a private and was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, New York, 1831, for nine months' actual service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Rodman, New York.

Also Nos. 17795, 18894.

MRS. SUSAN HEPBURN DIVEN.

20518

Born in Mokelumne Hill, California.

Wife of John M. Diven.

Descendant of Judge William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hepburn and Julia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hepburn and Crecy Covenhoven, his first wife.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was captain of Northumberland militia, 1778, to protect the frontier against the Indians and Tories. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459, 17964.

MRS. MARY PARMELEE JOSLYN HENRY.

20519

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Lynn Henry.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland and of Capt. Theodore Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Robert Joslyn and Mary Parmelee Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morton Partridge and Mary Parmelee Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Partridge and Mary Loveland, his wife; Dr. Erastus Langdon Hart and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife; Theodore Parmelee and Keziah Hudson, his wife.

Joseph Loveland, (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Theodore Parmelee, (1751-1824), commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 752, 4663, 17033, 19308.

MISS MARY ESTELLE REDFIELD.

20520-

Born in Corning, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Hayt, of New York.

Daughter of Jared Austin Redfield and Hannah Mary Hayt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John C. Hayt and Martha Towner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hayt and Hannah Delevan, his wife, m. 1785.

Stephen Hayt, (1760-1834), served six years as a soldier and was honored with a badge of merit. His original discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Bedford; died in Patterson.

MRS. ZIPPIE BROOKS WALES.

20521

Born in Winhall, Vermont.

Wife of Theron E. Wales, M. D.

Descendant of John Brooks and of John Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Brooks (b. 1786) and Lucy Muzzy (b. 1792), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks and Rachel Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Muzzy and Elizabeth Inglee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Muzzy and Eleanor Snow, his second wife, m. 1778.

John Brooks, (1753-1820), was a private at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Montague, Mass.; died in Winhall, Vt.

John Muzzy, (1714-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a member of the general court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer.

20522

MRS. FLORENCE SARAH MURPHEY HOYT.

20523

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick A. Hoyt.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. P. U. Murphey and Emily Rennie Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Archibald De Bow Murphey and Jane Armistead Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphey and Nancy De Bow, his wife.

Archibald Murphey, (1742-1817), commanded a regiment in the North Carolina militia when Cornwallis invaded the colony. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Caswell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 3253, 6084, 8792.

MRS. GERTRUDE LOTT McCHAIN.

20524

Born in Flatbush, New York.

Wife of Richard Field McChain.

Descendant of Dr. Eleazer Mather, Dr. Samuel Mather, of Connecticut; Judge Theodorus Polhemus and Ensign Peter Vandervoort, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Bergen Lott and Gertrude Vandervoort Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith and Alletta Polhemus Leverich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Matson Smith and Sarah Ann Mather, his wife; Richard Berrien Leverich and Alletta Vandervoort, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mather and Alice Ransom, his first wife, m. 1761; Paul Vandervoort and Gertrude Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Anne Watrous, his wife, m. 1741; Peter Vandervoort and Ann Kovenhoven, his wife, m. 1771; Theodore Polhemus and Ann Brinkerhoff, his wife, m. 1740.

Eleazer Mather, (1716-98), was appointed by the General Assembly on a committee to examine surgeons for the Continental army or navy. He was born and died in Lyme.

Samuel Mather, (1742-1834), commanded a company at Fort Trumbull, 1776. He also acted as surgeon and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of New London county as captain and surgeon. He was born and died in Lyme.

Theodore Polhemus, (1719-81), was a deputy to choose delegates to the Continental Congress, 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77, and judge of Kings county, 1777-80. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Bushwick, N. Y.

Peter Vandervoort was a member of the troop of horse for defense of Kings county. He was delegate to the convention that ratified the State Constitution.

20525

MRS. SUSAN VAN DRESAR BOWMAN.

20526

Born in Western, New York.

Widow of Chauncey B. Bowman.

Descendant of Matthew Clark and of Thomas Selden.

Daughter of Ezekiel Van Dresar and Susan E. Stewart, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Dresar and Margaret Clark, his wife; Jonathan Stewart and Emily Theressa Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Clark and Nancy Wright, his wife; Roswell Edgerton and Sarah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Selden and Jane, his wife.

Matthew Clark, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Western New York.

Thomas Selden, (1732-1821), served with the Vermont troops at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and, 1781, enlisted under Capt. William Hutchins.

MISS CORA THERESSA DAVIS.

20527

Born in Floyd, New York.

Descendant of Matthew Clark and of Thomas Selden.

Daughter of George W. Davis and Theressa Jane Van Dresar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Van Dresar and Sarah Ann Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Dresar and Margaret Clark, his wife. See No. 20526.

- MISS S. ANNA DAVIS. 20528
 Born in Floyd, New York.
 Descendant of Matthew Clark and of Thomas Selden.
 Daughter of George W. Davis and Theresa Jane Van Dresar, his wife.
 See No. 20527.
- MISS ELIZABETH MARGARET FLANDRAU. 20529
 Born in Brockport, New York.
 Descendant of Corp. John Foote, of New York.
 Daughter of Dr. Thomas M. Flandrau and Clarissa Foote, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Oliver Foote and Ruth Hungerford, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote (1756-1833) and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.
 See No. 20500.
- MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG FITZ-GERALD. 20530
 Born in Speedsville, New York.
 Wife of John F. Fitz-Gerald.
 Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee, of New York.
 Daughter of Theodore S. Armstrong and Sarah J. Pratt, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Lorenzo Pratt and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Lee and Sarah Smith, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Waty Shearman, his wife.
 Thomas Lee, (1739-1814), served as lieutenant Continental Line, 1775, captain, 1776; resigned, 1778. In 1779 he commanded Associated Exempts under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He was born in Fishkill; died in Penn Yan.
 Also No. 9759.
- MISS HELEN GIBBS. 20531
 Born in North Granville, New York.
 Descendant of Isaac Gibbs and of William Roberts.
 Daughter of Leonard Gibbs and Mary Beckwith, his wife.
 See No. 20018.
- MISS FLORENCE A. RICHARDS. 20532
 Born in Greenwich, New York.
 Descendant of Nathaniel Warner, of New York.
 Daughter of John Whipple Richards and Alta M. Rood, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Henry L. Rood and Philia Warner, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Warner and Ruth Colyer, his wife.

Nathaniel Warner, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private and teamster in the Connecticut militia. He died in Cambridge, New York.

MRS. LILLIAN PHELPS MOREY. 20533

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Clayton L. Morey.

Descendant of Nathan Walden, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Walden Phelps and Harriet Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Phelps and Clarissa Walden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Walden, Jr., and Mercy Eggleston, his wife.

Nathan Walden, Jr., (1762-1855), gave one year and four months' actual service in the Massachusetts troops. He was taken prisoner and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Le Roy, New York.

MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART. 20534

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Widow of Reuben Stewart.

Descendant of Luke Noble.

Daughter of Peleg Sherman and Fidelity Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Colton and Martha Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Noble and Mary McCleary, his wife.

Luke Noble, (1761-1848), served in the Vermont militia as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1832. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN SAWYER. 20535

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Adna Sawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Isaac Vosburg, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Masten and Maria Vosburg (1789-1866), his wife, m. 1812.

Granddaughter of Peter Isaac Vosburg and Elizabeth Van Alstyne, his wife.

Peter Isaac Vosburg, (1753-1830), served as lieutenant in

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's company, Col. James Livingston's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Columbia county.

MRS. ELLA SAWYER JONES. 20536

Born in Starkey, New York.

Wife of Henry Van Liew Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Isaac Vosburg, of New York.

Daughter of Adna Sawyer and Elizabeth Ann Masten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Masten and Maria Vosburg, his wife.

See No. 20535.

MISS LORA L. LYMAN. 20537

Born in Stockholm, New York.

Descendant of Matthew Parker.

Daughter of Dorus Lyman and Harriet L. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Parker and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Parker, Jr., and Sally Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Parker and Edith Hawes, his wife.

Matthew Parker, (1712-1800), is among the Sharon householders organized 1776 for home guard. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vermont.

MISS ETHEL METTE VANCE. 20538

Born in Potsdam, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Roswell Post, Jr.

Daughter of John A. Vance and Clarinda Greene Doggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Doggett and Meribah Carr Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Carr Greene and Clarinda Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Post, Jr., and Martha Mead, his wife.

Roswell Post, Jr., (1735-1827), served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia and at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. MYRA REYNOLDS EARLE. 20539

Born in Sheldon, New York.

Wife of Edson A. Earle.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner.

Daughter of Clark Rogers Reynolds and Almira Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griffin Reynolds and Martha Gardner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Martha Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Gardner, (1724-1801), was a minute man, 1777, in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia, under Capt. Thomas Gould and Col. Benjamin Symonds. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hancock, Mass.

Also Nos. 6852, 11664.

MISS ETTA CLARK REYNOLDS. 20540

Born in Sheldon, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner.

Daughter of Clark Rogers Reynolds and Almira Pierson, his wife.

See No. 20539.

MRS. AMANDA E. RUDD. 20541

Born in Sheldon, New York.

Wife of Orange B. Rudd.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner and Uriah Pierson, Jr.

Daughter of Clark Rogers Reynolds and Almira Pierson, his wife.

See No. 20539.

Granddaughter of Uriah Pierson, Jr., and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Pierson and Elizabeth Dalrymple, his wife.

Uriah Pierson, Jr., (1763-1843), was a minute man in the Morris county militia. He was born in Morristown, New Jersey; died in Wyoming county, New York.

MISS ANNA SPEED BRACKETT. 20542

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis, Maj. Joseph Lewis, Rev. Timothy Jones, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Levi Curtis Brackett and Charlotte Morrell Speed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Speed and Anne Sophia Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Horton Morrell and Anna Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Anne Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife; Timothy Johnes and Keziah Oldfield Ludlow, his second wife.

Edward Lewis, (1722-92), served as assistant commissary of issues. He was born in Wales; died in Baskingridge.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), served as quartermaster and paymaster in the New Jersey militia.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick in Morristown, where he lived and died.

Also Nos. 11723, 18804, 19169.

MRS. JULIA F. MARTIN.

20543

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Martin.

Descendant of Samuel Hart.

Daughter of Daniel Thompson and Angelina Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hart and Tabitha Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Amy Soper, his wife.

Samuel Hart was a minute man in the first Long Island Suffolk county regiment.

MRS. ISABELLA HALE JOSLIN CRANDALL.

20544

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Asbury Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Sr., Capt. John Joslin, Jr., and Corp. David Joslin, of Mass; Michael Metcalf, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Joslin and Sarah Hale Thayer (b. 1821), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife; John Elliott Thayer and Sarah Hale Metcalf (1783-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr., and Susanna Carter, his wife; Thaddeus Metcalf (b. 1758) and Hepzibah Baker, his wife.

See No. 20158.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Metcalf, Jr., and Anna, his wife.

Michael Metcalf, Jr., of Keene, took the place of his son Thaddeus and was killed at the battle of Bennington.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), commanded a company of Worcester county militia at the battle of Bennington and served at various alarms to reënforce the Continental army. He was born and died in Leominster.

David Joslin, (1765-1825), enlisted at sixteen for three years and near the close of the war was promoted corporal. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also Nos. 6569, 11625, 12128.

MRS. EVELYN HAKES BROWN.

20545

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Shirley E. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Matthews.

Daughter of Harlo Hakes and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hakes and Nancy Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Dayton and Abiah Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Stephen Matthews, (1725-1821), served as lieutenant in the first call for troops and, 1776, was appointed captain by the Legislature of Connecticut. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, New York.

Also No. 10371.

MISS MARY RANSOM FITZPATRICK.

20546

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of John Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Charles Fitzpatrick and Marion Aurelia Mattoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mattoon and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Whitman Valentine Ransom and Alche Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eri Parker and Joanna Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddard and Mary Atwood, his wife.

John Stoddard, (1730-95), served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Watertown; died in Harwinton.

Also Nos. 17028, 19384.

MRS. MARY STAPLES NEAR.

20547

Born in Rutland, New York.

Wife of Irvin W. Near.

Descendant of David Taylor, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Staples and Amanda Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amassa Curtiss and Rachel Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Taylor and Roseanna Gilbert, his wife.

David Taylor, (1750-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Berkshire county, Mass.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

MRS. JANE ANN MORRIS O'CONNOR. 20548

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Widow of George W. O'Connor.

Descendant of Andrew Morris and of William Barnes.

Daughter of John Russel Morris and Caroline Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Morris and Lucretia Morris, his wife;
William Barnes Bostwick (b. 1790) and Lavina Witherby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Polly Barnes (1762-1825),
his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnes and Deborah Griswold,
his wife, m. 1758.

Andrew Morris, (1749-1820), served as lieutenant master
of the navy; was taken prisoner several times and served dur-
ing the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in
Canisteo, New York. His widow received a pension.

William Barnes served as a private in the Fairfield county
militia. He was born and died in Sherman, Conn.

MRS. VIRGINIA FORD REHN. 20549

Born in Salisbury, New York.

Wife of George T. Rehn.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Albert Ford and Pamela Amanda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Ford and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife.

Jacob Ford, (1744-1809), served as captain, 1775, in the
New York militia and as lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne
campaign. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Aus-
terlitz, New York.

Also Nos. 4335, 5630, 16363.

MRS. HARIET B. SCHUYLER. 20550

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Widow of Peter Dey Schuyler.

Descendant of William Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Bostwick and Hariet Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Polly Barnes, his wife.

See No. 20548.

MRS. MARTHA JAMISON DAY. 20551

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Ira G. Day.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison, Martha Jackson Bennett, Solomon Bennett and Thomas Bennett.

Daughter of William Jamison and Permelia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jamison and Nancy McDuffy, his wife; William Bennett and Mary Van Scoter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sarah Stephens Upson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife.

John Jamison, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben county, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service of captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Durham, Pennsylvania; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Martha Jackson Bennett, (1730-1800), rendered aid in feeding the reënforcements sent from the general army to the settlers of Wyoming Valley who were fighting for country, liberty and homes. She assisted her husband and sons to escape from Forty-Fort and the Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin and the table was long preserved in the family.

Solomon Bennett, (1750-1823), was a soldier at Wyoming, 1778, but escaped after the battle, and served under Capt. John Franklin, 1780-81. He removed to Canisteo, N. Y.; where he died.

Thomas Bennett, (1725-90), was a volunteer for the defense of the valley, 1778, and his capture by the Indians with his son Andrew is recorded in history.

MRS. LOUISE BRADFORD VARNUM.

20552

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of Jonas Parker Varnum.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of John M. Bradford and Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Miles Hopkins and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Miles, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1748-1818), when a call was made for troops, 1776, to march for the defense of New York, he volun-

teered in a company from Winchester. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Mount Morris, New York.

Also Nos. 4625, 6530.

MRS. NELLA PHILLIPS SHUART.

20553

Born in Montague, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Herbert Shuart.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Phillips and of Jonathan Marsh Bissell.

Daughter of Smith Robinson Phillips and Ida M. Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo D. Phillips and Mary A. Robinson, his wife; John Winthrop Bissell and Sophia Shepardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Phillips, Jr., and Mercy Bascom, his wife; Jonathan Marsh Bissell and Submit Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Phillips and Huldah Towne, his wife.

Israel Phillips, (1737-1800), was lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Oxford; died in Auburn, Mass.

Jonathan Marsh Bissell, (1762-1850), served with the guards at Springfield. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stratton, Vt.

Also No. 18032.

MRS. ASENATH MOSELEY BURNETT.

20554

Born in Connecticut, 1799.

Wife of David Burnett.

Descendant of Uriel Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uriel Moseley and Sally Hammond, his wife, m. 1785.

Uriel Moseley, (1756-1826), served several enlistments as a private in the militia. He died in Hampton, Conn.

MISS MARY C. BIRCH.

20555

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of Elisha Eldridge, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. James Birch and Jane M. Quinlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quinlan and Elizabeth Eldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Eldridge and Mary Wheadon, his wife, m. 1777.

Elisha Eldridge, (1756-1841), was at Lexington, Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments

from Branford, Conn. He was born in New Haven, Conn., died in Lansingburg, New York, and was buried with military honors.

MRS. ELLA WELTON CRAMER KINDRED. 20556

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Dr. J. J. Kindred.

Descendant of John Kremer and of John L. Van Kleeck, of New York.

Daughter of George E. Cramer and Mary A. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Cramer (1814-93) and Mary Ann Duncan (b. 1818), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Cramer, Jr., (b. 1787) and Susannah Reynolds (b. 1785), his wife; Joshua Duncan (b. 1792) and Abigail Manning (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Cremer (b. 1758) and Elizabeth Oberhuyser, his wife; Caleb Manning and Janetie Van Kleeck (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kremer and Catharina Flegelar, his wife; John L. Van Kleeck and Janetie Velie, his wife.

John Kremer served as a private in the Dutchess county militia.

John L. Van Kleeck signed the Association Test, 1775, at Poughkeepsie.

MISS MARGARET PROUTY HILLHOUSE. 20557

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Descendant of Hon. William Hillhouse, Col. Adam Comstock and Phineas Gleason.

Daughter of Thomas Hillhouse and Harriet Prouty, his wife (m. 1844).

Granddaughter of Thomas Hillhouse and Ann Van Schaick Ten Broeck, his wife, m. 1812; Phineas Prouty and Margaret Matilda Van Franken, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold, his wife, m. 1750; John Prouty and Lucy Gleason, his wife, m. 1771; Rev. Nicholas Van Franken and Ruth Comstock, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Gleason and Lois Robbins, his second wife, m. 1754; Adam Comstock and Margaret McGregor, his wife, m. 1763.

William Hillhouse, (1728-1816), was major of Light Horse, 1776. He was on the Committee of Safety, in the General As-

sembly, the Continental Congress, and judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.

Also Nos. 10077, 12498.

Adam Comstock, (1740-1819), served as major in Babcock's Rhode Island regiment, 1775, and as lieutenant colonel, 1776, officer of the day at Red Bank; was at Fort Mifflin and Valley Forge. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; removed to Saratoga, N. Y., in 1785, where he died.

Also No. 6056.

Phineas Gleason, (1710-76), served at Ticonderoga, where he died. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

MISS GRACE GEORGETTE KIDD.

20558

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Garden, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Washington Kidd and Anna Estelle Garden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Henry Garden and Hannah Slinglough Levering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Garden and Julia Martha Pinckney, his wife.

Alexander Garden, (1757-1829), served as volunteer aide-de-camp to General Greene to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also No. 4231.

MRS. AMANDA APPLEBY POPE.

20559

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of James Edward Pope.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, Col. Stephen Hunt and Guisbert Sutphen, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Schureman Sutphen and Hyacinth Adeline Appleby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Van Pelt Sutphen and Rachel Rappelyea Suydam, his wife; Leonard Appleby and Anna Amanda Fitz-Allen Van Wickle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sutphen and Catherine Hunt, his wife; Judge Jacob Charles Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Guisbert Sutphen and Ariontje Van Pelt, his wife; Stephen Hunt and Margaret Wortman, his wife; James Morgan and Margaret Everston, his wife.

James Morgan, (1734-84), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard.

Also Nos. 276, 1491, 3721, 4653, 17661, 19791.

Stephen Hunt, (1736-78), entered the army as captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion in Heard's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776, and the same year was obliged to resign on account of disability. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Jersey.

Guisbert Sutphen, (1720-96), served as private in Capt. Simon Duryea's company, First Battalion, Somerset county militia.

20560

MRS. CORNELIA WHEELER STRONG SLADE. 20561

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of George P. Slade.

Descendant of Col. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theron Rudd Strong and Cornelia Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Martin Strong and Sally Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates, his wife.

Adonijah Strong, (1743-1813), served in the artillery, in the militia, and in the commissary, 1776. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Coventry; died in Salisbury.

Also No. 1463.

MISS ADELINE ELIZABETH SUTPHEN. 20562

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, Col. Stephen Hunt and Guisbert Sutphen.

Daughter of John Schureman Sutphen and Hyacinth Adeline Appleby, his wife.

See No. 20559.

MRS. ANNA MARY IRWIN CHAMBERLAIN. 20563

Born in East Greenbush, New York.

Wife of Jacob Chester Chamberlin.

Descendant of Adj. Ebenezer Cary, M. D., Capt. Joshua Champlin and Capt. Isaac Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of William Patten Irwin (1833-76) and Anna Mary Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten Irwin (1789-1863) and Mehitabel Heyward (1804-63), his wife; Jacob Van Benschoten Teller (1811-92) and Martha Taber Akin (1813-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Teller (1775-1862) and Caroline Conklin (1781-1871), his wife; William Akin (1769-1841) and Caroline Matilda Cary (1778-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Conklin and Caroline Van Benschoten (1740-1829), his wife; Ebenezer Cary and Delight Champlin (1755-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Champlin and Bridget Thompson, his wife.

Ebenezer Cary, (1745-1815), signed the Articles of Association, 1775; was commissioned adjutant and muster master of the Dutchess county militia, 1776. He was elected to the Legislature, 1780, where he served two terms. He was the founder of the Dutchess County Medical Society. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Beekman, N. Y.

Joshua Champlin, who had served at Louisburg, was an Associator and commanded a company of Dutchess county militia, 1775. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1710; removed to Beekman, N. Y., 1748, where he died.

Also Nos. 4454, 5848.

Isaac Conklin, (1739-1809), commanded a company of Dutchess county militia, 1775, in Col. David Sutherland's regiment and subsequently served under Col. Tobias Stoutenbergh. He was born in Poughkeepsie; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA MARY TELLER IRWIN.

20564

Born in East Greenbush, New York.

Wife of William Patten Irwin.

Descendant of Adj. Ebenezer Cary, M.D., Capt. Joshua Champlin and Capt. Isaac Conklin.

Daughter of Jacob Van Benschoten Teller and Martha Taber Akin, his wife.

See No. 20563.

MISS ALICE IRWIN.

20565

Born in East Greenwich, New York.

Descendant of Adj. Ebenezer Cary, M. D., Capt. Joshua Champlin and Capt. Isaac Conklin.

Daughter of William Potter Irwin and Anna Mary Teller, his wife.
See No. 20563.

MRS. MARTHA TELLER IRWIN FIELDER. 20566

Born in East Greenbush, New York.

Wife of Frank S. Fielder.

Descendant of Adj. Ebenezer Cary, M. D., Capt. Joshua Champlin and Capt. Isaac Conklin.

Daughter of William Patten Irwin and Anna Mary Teller, his wife.
See No. 20563.

MISS CORNELIA BRETT DAVIS. 20567

Born in Matteawan, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Theodorus Brett and of Martin Wiltse, of New York.

Daughter of David Davis and Sarah M. Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brett and Cornelia Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife,
m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Wiltse and Anne Humphrey, his
wife, m. 1753.

Theodorus Brett, (1755-1822), served as ensign in Capt. James Weeks' company, Second Regiment of minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Fishkill.

Also No. 16394.

Martin Wiltse, (1734-1815), served as private in the Albany county militia company commanded by Cornelius Wiltse.

MISS MARY FLAGLER DODGE. 20568

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Col. John A. Dodge and Parthenia J. Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Stevenson and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Parthenia Olmstead, his first
wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his
wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did his father, Jehiel, and his brothers James, Daniel, Louis and Jehiel, Jr. He served as lieutenant, captain and

major, and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester county; died in Saratoga county.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9999, 14519, 19469.

MRS. IDA RAHM LARKIN.

20569

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Larkin.

Descendant of Conrad Rahm, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank Rahm and Julia Hatfield Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Rahm and Anna M. Dorothy Aushutz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Rahm and Catherine Weiser, his wife.

Conrad Rahm, who was born in Metz, came to Philadelphia, 1743. He served in the German regiment under Capt. Benjamin Weiser. He died about 1782.

Also No. 13751.

MISS AMELIA LYON HOE.

20570

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Hendricks and Moses Lyon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred C. Hoe and Mary Frances Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Catherine Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lyon and Sarah Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris (1732-1809), his wife; John Hendricks.

John Hendricks, (1753-1810), was a volunteer in the militia, 1776, under Col. Elias Dayton. He was born and died in Elizabeth.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex county regiment. He was born and died in Elizabeth.

Also Nos. 14174, 17014.

MRS. ALICE HENRY HALL.

20571

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of William Thomas Hall.

Descendant of Hugh Henry, Philip Sarvent and Garret Myers.

Daughter of William Hamilton Henry and Mary Alice Sarvent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Morris Henry and Sarah Ann Nugent, his wife; Garret Sarvent (b. 1812) and Sarah Snedeker (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton Henry and Ann Neal, his wife; Garret Sarvent (1764-1835) and Mary Corwin (1776-1846), his wife; Garret Snedeker, Jr., (1788-1877) and Mary Perry (1796-1870), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Henry and Phoebe Ann Morris, his wife; Philip Sarvent and Maria Knapp (1725-98), his wife; Garret Snedeker (1747-1837) and Alchie Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Myers and Lammetie Remsen, his wife.

Hugh Henry, (1745-1815), signed the Oath of Fidelity as directed by the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Philip Sarvent, (1721-86), served as shore guard in repulsing attacks of the British. He was born in Holland; died in Nyack, N. Y.

Garret Myers, (1730-1801), was a minute man in the defense of Rockland county, New York, where he was born and died.

MRS. CORNELIA DODGE STEVENS.

20572

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of John Bright Stevens.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Col. John A. Dodge and Parthenia J. Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 20568.

MISS LOUISE GARVIN ZABRISKIE.

20573

Born in Flatbush, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Bateman Lloyd and of Johannes E. Lott, of New York.

Daughter of John Lloyd Zabriskie and Eliza Garvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barrea Zabriskie (1805-48) and Abigail Lef-ferts Lott (1811-84) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lott (1776-1861) and Lydia Lloyd (1785-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes E. Lott and Catherine Vander-bilt, his wife; Bateman Lloyd and Abigail Lefferts (1759-1847), his wife.

Bateman Lloyd, (1756-1814), entered the army as lieutenant; promoted captain, 1777, and served as forage master of

Salem county militia. He was taken prisoner, 1778, and not exchanged until 1781. He was born in Salem; died in Flatbush, New York.

Johannes E. Lott, (1746-1811), was a delegate from Kings county to the Provincial Congress, 1776.

MRS. LEVIETTA LOOMIS COLLINS.

20574

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Clarkson Abel Collins.

Descendant of Jonathan Loomis, of Massachusetts; Nathaniel Downs and Nathaniel Downs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark Merrick Loomis and Harriet B. Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Loomis and Mary Merrick, his wife; George Washington Downs and Sophia Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Loomis and Lovisa Stephenson, his wife; Nathaniel Downs, Jr., and Ann Cook, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Hannah Seldon, his wife; Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife.

Jonathan Loomis, (1719-98), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Westfield; died in Springfield, Mass.

Nathaniel Downs, (1731-1803), served in the artillery in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, 1780, and in the Connecticut State Guards, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Van Dusen. He was born in West Haven, where he died.

Nathaniel Downs, Jr., (1767-1836), served in the artillery, and 1832 was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6464, 16029, 19013.

MRS. ANNA BURT ROGERS.

20575

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Rogers.

Descendant of Daniel Burt.

Daughter of James Burt and Phebe H. Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Martha Bradner, his wife.

Daniel Burt, (1740-1823), served in the Orange county, New York, militia at the battle of Minisink, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

Also No. 5469.

MRS. SARAH EVA FULLER. 20576

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of W. P. K. Fuller.

Descendant of Daniel Murdock, of New York.

Daughter of George Madison Murdock and Sarah Pratt Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murdock and Belinda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Murdock and Lurana Madison, his wife.

Daniel Murdock, (1753-1813), was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He died in Hartwick, New York.

MRS. SARAH HELEN WARRIN. 20577

Born in Mariner's Harbor, New York.

Wife of Samuel L. Warrin.

Descendant of George Brinckerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of George Hathaway and Josephine Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Moore and Mary Brinckerhoff (1795-1839), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brinckerhoff and Rebecca Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebert Brinckerhoff and Antie Storm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Brinckerhoff and Catherine Her-ring, his wife.

George Brinckerhoff, (1726-97), served in the Dutchess county militia, where many of his relatives gave active service. He was born in Newtown, L. I.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUYCK MOORE. 20578

Born in Rensselaerville, New York.

Wife of Jerome B. Moore.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of John S. Huyck and Isabella Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Conklin, Jr., and Isabella Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Conklin and Abigail Parsons, his wife.

Daniel Conklin, (1737-1816), was made ensign, 1775, of the Fourth Company, Suffolk county militia. He was born in East Hampton, L. I.; died in Rensselaer, New York.

MRS. CARRIE PARKE JONES SAUBER.

20579

Born in Scriba, New York.

Wife of J. S. Sauber.

Descendant of Isaac Buck, Isaac Buck, Jr., and Manasseh Sawyer.

Daughter of William Jones and Emily G. Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Buck and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Buck, Jr., and Sarah Hall, his wife; Manasseh Sawyer and Beulah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Buck and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Isaac Buck, (1729-76), served in Capt. Robert Cochran's company before Quebec, where he died.

Isaac Buck, Jr., (1763-1841), was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence Co., New York, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Manasseh Sawyer, (1759-1842), served in the coast rangers and in 1818 received a pension. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Potsdam, New York.

MRS. FRANCES WRIGHT MARLETTE.

20580

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Edwin Ruthven Marlette.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Wright, William Gray, David Gray, Andrew Smith and William King.

Daughter of Dr. Real Wright and Anne Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Wright and Jemima King, his wife; David Gray and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wright and Eunice Dewey, his wife; William King and Thankful Warner, his wife; William Gray and Jean, his wife; Andrew Smith and Jane Clark, his wife.

Solomon Wright was sergeant under Capt. John Skinner at Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hebron, Conn., 1747, and in 1807 lived in Wilbraham, Mass.

William Gray, of Cambridge, was a private in the New York militia when taken prisoner, 1780, at Skenesboro, and not released until 1782.

David Gray, (1756-1827), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Pelham, Mass., died in Camden, N. Y.

Andrew Smith, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Holden.

William King served on the Committee of Safety and as a minute man from Wilbraham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born about 1724 in Palmer, Mass.

Also No. 7849.

MISS JEANNETTE BUTLER FITCH.

20581

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Brockway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Brockway Fitch and Ursula Ann Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch, M. D., and Sophia Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brockway and Eunice Lathrop, his wife.

Thomas Brockway, (1745-1807), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the Fourth Brigade in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Lyme.

MRS. HARRIET ELMENDORF JUDSON.

20582

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Edward B. Judson, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder, Capt. John Elmendorf and Lieut. Ephraim De Puy, all of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Joachim Elmendorf, D. D., and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Elmendorf and Salitje Meier De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Elmendorf and Rachel Roosa, his wife; Ephraim De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Elmendorf and Margaret Delamater, his wife; Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife, m. 1744.

Johannes Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First Regiment of foot of Ulster county. He was born and died in Kingston.

John Elmendorf, (1725-1812), commanded a company of militia under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born and died in Kingston.

Ephraim De Puy was lieutenant, 1779, in the Rochester company of Associated Exempts. He was born, 1755, in Ulster county.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453.

MRS. MABEL WADSWORTH POMEROY.

20583

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of T. M. Pomeroy, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John McCrea, of New York.

Daughter of David Wadsworth, Jr., and Mary Anne Cramer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conrad Cramer (1831-75) and Anne Eliza Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cramer and Jane McCrea, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McCrea and Helen McNaughton, his second wife.

John McCrea, a graduate of Princeton, 1762, located in Albany, N. Y., and removed to Saratoga county, 1773. He was appointed, 1775, colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment of infantry and served until 1781. He was born in Lamington, N. J.; died, 1811, in Lisbon, New York.

Also Nos. 7110, 11887.

MRS. ANNA L. SEDAM WILLIAMS.

20584

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Robert D. Williams.

Descendant of Uriah Goodwin.

Daughter of Charles Sedam and Eliza M. Heermance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sedam and Lucy Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad F. Goodwin and Lucy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Goodwin and Mabel Francis, his wife.

Uriah Goodwin was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashfield, Mass., where he lived during the Revolution. He also served in the militia. He was born in West Hartford, Conn., 1735; died in Palmerstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY IRISH HORNER.

20585

Born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Horner.

Descendant of Capt. George Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Mitchell Irish and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dunham, Jr., and Mary Albertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Dunham and Ann Dunham, his wife.

George Dunham, (1750-1819), entered the army as sergeant and commanded a company in 1777. He was placed on the

pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in England; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 13377.

MRS. ALICE HAMILTON VAN CAMPEN. 20586

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of Marcus George Van Campen.

Descendant of Amos Brunson, of New York.

Daughter of Hamilton David Bennie and Alice Brunson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Brunson, Jr., and Caroline Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Brunson and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Amos Brunson served as a private in the struggle for independence. His widow in 1848 was placed on the pension roll of Ontario county, N. Y. He was born in Alford, Mass., 1760; died in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES FORREST STOCKWELL. 20587

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick E. Stockwell.

Descendant of Samuel Buck.

Daughter of William Wallace Forrest and Josephine Rust Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rust Ames and Harriet Frances Battele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baker Ames and Rebecca Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buck (Ames) and Jerusha Greenough Baker, his wife.

Samuel Buck, (1759-1852), was drummer boy at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

Also No. 6176.

MISS BLANCHE ELLEN FORREST. 20588

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Buck.

Daughter of William Wallace Forrest and Josephine Rust Ames, his wife.

See No. 20587.

20589

MRS. LUCRETIA CHAMBERLAIN AVERY.

20590

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Zalmon Davies Avery.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and of Judge John Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Jacob Payson Chamberlain and Catherine Kuney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phoebe Vinton, his wife.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716-80), served on the committee to select militia men, purchase ammunition and distribute contributions to "ye poor of Boston." He was born and died in Dudley. His son John served in the army.

Also Nos. 12897, 17752, 19399.

MRS. NELLIE SOPHIA HAYDEN WILCOX.

20591

Born in Port Byron, New York.

Wife of Norman Tryon Wilcox.

Descendant of Jabez Carter.

Daughter of William Hayden and Martha Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Carter and Mary Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Carter.

Jabez Carter, (1759-1845), enlisted at sixteen and served five years. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL HANSON DODD.

20592

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of W. D. Dodd.

Descendant of Charles Hanson.

Daughter of Henry Benjamin Hanson and Theresa Brusco, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hanson and Patience Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hanson and Dorcas Mills, his wife.

Charles Hanson, (1759-1830), was a private in the New Hampshire Line at the battles of Bemis Heights and Stillwater. He served several enlistments. He was born in Strafford, N. H.; died in Canada.

Also No. 19255.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE HANSON. 20593

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Descendant of Charles Hanson.

Daughter of Henry Benjamin Hanson and Theresa Brusio, his wife.

See No. 20592.

MRS. CARRIE DELINDA MOREY FINCH. 20594

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Clayton Willis Finch.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Douglas Morey and Susan Lorinda Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morey and Delinda Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Amy Gardiner, his wife, m. 1769.

Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., (1746-1811), served in the Connecticut militia as a private in the New York campaign. He was born in Bozra, Conn.; died in Minden, New York.

Also Nos. 3209, 13575, 14264, 18821.

MRS. JULIA SHIPMAN NEWMAN. 20595

Born in Malta, New York.

Wife of Edward G. Newman.

Descendant of Timothy Shipman.

Daughter of Hiram Shipman and Joanna Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Shipman and Rachel Ackerman, his wife.

Timothy Shipman, (1748-1828), served in the Albany county militia. He was born in Connecticut, removed to New York, 1777, and died in Malta, Saratoga county.

MISS MARY HELEN BAKER. 20596

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling, of New York.

Daughter of Levi Baker and Emily Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian Brown and Eliza Bard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Eleanor Pawling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pawling and Maria Van Duzer, his second wife.

John Pawling, (1732-1819), served in the Dutchess county militia in the Revolution. He was born in Kingston; died in Rhinebeck, and the rank of major is on his tombstone.

MRS. GERTRUDE CHRISTINE DU BOIS SANDS. 20597

Born in Fall Brook, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. William H. Sands.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Wurtz Du Bois and Emma Humphrey Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel A. Du Bois and Gertrude Jane Wurtz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wurtz and Catherine Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Wurtz and Esther Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Janetje Du Bois, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., (1728-1806), was captain of the New Paltz company and was promoted major under Col. Levi Pawling. He was one of the signers of the Ulster county Roll of Honor.

Also Nos. 1768, 7938, 11240, 16403.

MISS CAROLINE MAY HILLS. 20598

Born in Exeter, New York.

Descendant of John York.

Daughter of Lyman Henry Hills and Margaret Bacon Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Williams and Keziah Gorton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheaton Hewet Williams and Keturah York (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John York and Keturah Brown, his wife, m. 1770.

John York enlisted, 1776, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Jonathan Bell, Ninth Regiment of militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn., 1744, and was living there in 1795.

MISS ELIZABETH R. LOVELAND. 20599

Born in Windsor, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Malachi Loveland.

Daughter of Wells R. Loveland and Eliza Maria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander D. Loveland and Ann Charlotte Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrus Loveland and Rachel Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Loveland and Priscilla Norkott, his wife.

Malachi Loveland, (1736-99), served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of Connecticut militia in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Glasgo, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.

MISS ANNIE M. LEVERETT.

20600

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. John Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Salisbury Leverett and Annie Matilda Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Lockwood and Matilda Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Sylvester Wells, his wife.

John Davenport, (1752-1830), a graduate of Yale, served as major of militia and in the commissary. He and his father were active in organizing the militia. He was born and died in Stamford.

Also Nos. 6712, 12882, 13177.

MRS. MARION FASSETT LEWIS.

20601

Born in Windham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clinton Justus Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Charles Fassett and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fassett and Sally Ann Heverley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fassett and Lucy Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to Wyoming Valley, and when the war commenced he enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at the battle of Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of those who fell.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772.

MRS. LOU RICE WINTERS.

20602

Born in Dunmore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles S. Winters.

Descendant of Lieut. Perrin Ross and of James Wells.

Daughter of Charles Lane Rice and Anne Louise Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sterling Wells and Sophia Bard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Wells and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife;
Perrin Ross and Mercy Otis, his wife.

Perrin Ross, (1748-78), was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. His name is on the monument to the memory of the heroes of Wyoming. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

James Wells, (1732-78), served in the independent company at the battle of Wyoming, where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 15254.

MRS. MATILDA DAYTON GRAY CAPRON.

20603

Born in Deerfield, New York.

Wife of John L. Capron.

Descendant of Jonah Dayton, of New York.

Daughter of Hon. David Gray and Martha Jane Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Greene and Matilda Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Dayton and Jane Tyarall, his wife.

Jonah Dayton, (1755-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. ABBIE MOORE GAUGE.

20604

Born in Trenton Falls, New York.

Wife of Fred Gauge.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman and of Lieut. John Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Michael Moore and Maria Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Sherman and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman and Rebeckah Austin, his first wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his first wife.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a member of the Board of War, of the Treasury and, 1783, the Legislature appointed him to revise

the statutes of Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755, 8211, 11054.

John Sherman, (1751-1801), served as paymaster, Continental army, 1777-80. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Canton, Mass.

MRS. GRACE GREEN GRIFFITH.

20605

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Timothy Griffith.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustus Green, of New York.

Daughter of William Harry Green and Cornelia M. Blackmar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Green and Sally Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Green and Mary ——, his wife

Augustus Green, (1740-1824), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Gershom Trusdel's company of New York militia. He died in Gibbonsville, L. I.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WHITE ODELL.

20606

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Edgar B. Odell.

Descendant of Josiah Tucker, Lieut Charles Dougherty and Ebenezer Hemenway.

Daughter of Nicholas Alonzo White and Julia Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tucker and Lucy Dougherty (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dougherty and Hannah Hemenway (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Mary Eve (1712-1805), his wife.

Josiah Tucker, (1766-1845), enlisted from Amherst, 1779, under Capt. Ezekiel Worthing, New Hampshire Line, for service in Rhode Island. He reënlisted, 1781, in the New Hampshire Continental Line under Capt. Isaac Hudson and volunteered as scout, 1782, under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was born in Salisbury, N. H., removed to Herkimer, N. Y., where he married; died in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. Both he and his widow received a pension.

Charles Dougherty was a minute man from Framingham, 1775, quartermaster of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment at

the battle of Bunker Hill and was at Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne. He served as lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line, 1778, at Valley Forge. He married in Framingham, Mass., removed after the war to Herkimer, N. Y., and was the first teacher of white children in the Mohawk Valley. He is buried in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Ebenezer Hemenway, (1712-81), was a patriot of Framingham, Mass., where he was born and died. His son Ebenezer served as lieutenant.

Also No. 10653.

MRS. MARY ETHEL DODGE SANGER.

20607

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Cary Sanger.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Charles Cleveland Dodge and Maria Theresa Bradhurst Schieffeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Earl Dodge and Melissa Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Green Phelps and Olivia Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, his wife.

Thomas Phelps, (1741-89), was sergeant 1775, ensign 1776, lieutenant of Baldwin's artillery regiment of artificers at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 9459, 19968.

20608

MISS SUSAN A. WHITE.

20609

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Tucker, Lieut. Charles Dougherty and Ebenezer Hemenway.

Daughter of Nicholas Alonzo White and Julia Tucker, his wife.

See No. 20606.

MRS. MARY NAOMI BENHAM.

20610

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Thomas L. Benham.

Descendant of Sergt. John Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of George Rogers and Julia A. Lytle (Lee), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lytle and Polly Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schoonmaker and Delano Hanson, his wife.

John Schoonmaker, (1760-1839), served as sergeant in the Albany county regiment of levies. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, 1832. He died in Fonda's Bush, New York.

MRS. MARGARET R. L. SHEPPARD.

20611

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Walter B. Sheppard.

Descendant of Col. Peter Kichlein, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Henry Lapham and Margaret Pryor Castner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Castner and Elizabeth Kichlein, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kichlein and Maria Bender, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kichlein and Margaret Umbehand. (1720-66), his first wife.

Peter Kichlein, (1722-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the first Constitutional Convention. He was colonel in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany and was chief Burgess of Easton, Pa., when he died.

Also Nos. 11350, 14842, 17805.

MISS MARY CATHERINE ROE.

20612

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. William Roe, of New York.

Daughter of David Coddington Roe and Charlotte Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKinster Roe and Catharine Coddington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Roe and Marie Van Duzer, his wife.

William Roe, (1744-1830), was lieutenant of volunteers in the Orange county militia, 1775.

Also No. 13511.

MRS. KATE BENJAMIN WASHBURN KELLOGG.

20613

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Wife of J. Francis Kellogg.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Benjamin Washburn and Adelia Brown Reade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call of troops, 1775, was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and served in the same company until 1782. He was in many battles and entitled to half pay during life for such continuous service. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Livermore, Maine.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066, 11348, 19196.

MRS. KATHARINE HACKETT BUNKER.

20614

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Alden Bunker, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Howell, of Long Island.

Daughter of Mitchelburne Hackett and Louise F. H. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Bell and Phebe Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hampton Howell and Elizabeth Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Howell and Mary Howell, his wife.

Josiah Howell, (1738-1808), commanded the Seventh Company of Suffolk county militia at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in South Hampton.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON EAMES.

20615

Born in Delphi, Indiana.

Wife of Elisha Eames.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Robinson and Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of Andrew Lucas Robinson and Caroline Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robinson and Priscilla Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Mary Lucas, his wife; John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

Joseph Robinson, (1743-1820), enlisted, 1775; served at Ticonderoga, 1777, and 1780 at West Point.

John Locke, (1752-1834), was one of the men disguised as Indians who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted, 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Susquehannah county, Pa., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Choconut, Pa.

Also Nos. 3954, 5660, 6171.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUW RYDER. 20616

Born in Kingston, New York.

Descendant of Cornelius Louw, of New York.

Daughter of James Edward Louw and Eliza Van Gasbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Louw (1802-35), and Elizabeth Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Louw and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Louw and Cornelia Delamater, his wife.

Cornelius Louw served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born, 1749, in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. ADELAIDE LEWIS HARRINGTON. 20617

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Harrington.

Descendant of Benjamin Jerome.

Daughter of Charles Richards and Emily Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Jerome and Deziah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jerome and Desire Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Jerome, (1757-1824), served in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, of Connecticut militia. He died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 4800, 16569.

MRS. MAY B. HANSCOM DEVINE. 20618

Born in Spencer, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph M. Devine.

Descendant of Allen Dwelly.

Daughter of Abner L. Hanscom and Alice R. Tisdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Hanscom and Sarah Dwelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Dwelly, Jr., and Polly Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Dwelly and Charity White, his wife.

Allen Dwelly, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Maine, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Springfield, Maine.

MRS. ALIE E. LOCKWOOD. 20619

Born in Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James H. Lockwood.

Descendant of James Osborne.

Daughter of Robert John Osborne and Caroline M. Newton, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Robert Osborne and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Osborne and Lida, his wife.

James Osborne enlisted in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1776, as a private and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and was wounded at Germantown. He received a pension in 1818 in Beaver Co., Pa., for four years, six months' actual service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland, 1740; removed to Pennsylvania, 1774, where he died and where his widow in 1851 applied for a pension.

MRS. FERDINA M. LOCKWOOD IVERSON. 20620

Born in Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Osborne.

Daughter of James H. Lockwood and Alie E. Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert John Osborne and Caroline M. Newton, his wife.

See No. 20619.

MRS. ALICE L. FARNSWORTH METLER. 20621

Born in South Bend, Indiana.

Widow of A. L. F. Metler.

Descendant of Reuben Farnsworth, Deacon Cephas Kent and Cephas Kent, of Vermont.

Daughter of Reuben Lafayette Farnsworth (1814-93) and Sylvia Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Farnsworth (1787-1847) and Lucinda Kent (1785-1829), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Farnsworth (1751-1813) and Anna Kellogg (1755-1813), his wife; Cephas Kent, Jr., and Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer (1726-1821), his wife, m. 1747.

Reuben Farnsworth, (1751-1813), served in the Vermont militia in the alarms and in the defense of the frontier. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Vermont.

Cephas Kent, (1724-1809), served in the Legislature, 1778. He removed from Suffield, Conn., 1773, to Dorset, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 1419.

Cephas Kent, Jr., (1754-1813), was under Montgomery in

the expedition against Quebec, 1775, and served in the Vermont militia under different commands. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

MRS. RUTH ROBERTS HAGGART.

20622

Born in Fargo, North Dakota.

Wife of Gilbert R. Haggart.

Descendant of Joseph Roberts.

Daughter of Samuel Gilman Roberts and Jennie Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahira Roberts and Mary Ann Durgin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilman Roberts and Anne Leathers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Esther Hamlin, his wife.

Joseph Roberts, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Portland; died in Brooks, Maine.

MRS. SARAH HALE BALDWIN.

20623

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of Myron A. Baldwin.

Descendant of David Hale and of Silas Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William R. Murray and Sarah Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen R. Gates and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hale and Sarah Parsons Hale (1788-1849), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hale and Olive Bailey, his wife; Silas Hale and Sarah Parsons (1764-99), his wife.

David Hale, (1756-1822), served at the Lexington Alarm, from Leominster. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vermont.

Silas Hale, (1760-1835), served several enlistments from Leominster under different commands. This was a family of patriots—several brothers were soldiers in the Revolution.

MRS. HELEN HULBURD BROWN.

20624

Born in Holley, New York.

Wife of Hugh Wilson Brown.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hulburd.

Daughter of Hiland Hulburd and Jane Eliza Rees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his second wife, m. 1790.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia at the alarms. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 15341.

MRS. LOUISE McLEAN AYRES.

20625

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Stephen Cooper Ayres, M. D.

Descendant of John Hutchens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of S. B. Wylie McLean and Ann E. Hutchens (1824-1900), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hutchens (1794-1872) and Louisa Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchens.

John Hutchens was a private in the invalid regiment of Pennsylvania, commanded by Col. Lewis Nicola, and was honorably discharged, 1783. He died in 1795 from wounds received in service.

MRS. JULIA E. CLOSTERMAN KUGLER.

20626

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Kugler.

Descendant of Francis Nichols.

Daughter of John Henry Closterman, Jr., and Clara E. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vesper Nichols and Phoebe Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Nichols and Martha Jackman, his wife.

Francis Nichols, (1765-1808), enlisted, 1781, and served with the six months' men raised by New Hampshire for service at West Point. He was born in Swanzey, N. H.; died in Blue Ash, Ohio.

20627

MRS. MARY ISABELLE DILLE.

20628

Born in Blackman, Michigan.

Wife of Francis Miller Dille.

Descendant of Deacon Seth Hills and of David Coe.

Daughter of Richard Montgomery Davis and Esther Eliza Myrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Tucker Myrick (1794-1843) and Mary Eliza Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hills (b. 1769) and Polly Hart (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Seth Hills and Abigail Soper, his wife; Jonathan Hart and Mary Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Parson Camp, his wife.

Seth Hills, (1736-1826), served as wagon master in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Durham, Conn.; removed 1793 to Vernon, New York, where he died.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the committee to provide for soldiers' families. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also No. 18309.

MISS OLIVE GORDON WILLIAMS.

20629

Born in New Middletown, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. William Alexander Russwurm.

Daughter of Elihu Stephen Williams and Alice Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willey Blount Gordon and Virginia Russwurm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Sumner Russwurm and Sarah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander Russwurm and Eleanor Sumner (sister of Gen. Jethro Sumner), his wife.

William Alexander Russwurm enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Cosmo de Medici's company of Independent North Carolina Light Horse. He served on his staff and resigned July, 1777. He died soon after the close of the war and his widow and son were cared for by General Sumner.

MRS. AUGUSTA ALLEN KINCAID.

20630

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Kincaid.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ware Allen and Pamela Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Asa Coleman and Mary Keifer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

Asaph Coleman, (1747-1820), served as surgeon in Col.

Thomas Belden's regiment, 1778, and under Col. Howel Woodbridge, 1779. His commission is in the family. He was born in Colchester; died in Glastonbury.

Also Nos. 9562, 19733.

MRS. BERTHA ALLEN MASON.

20631

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Mason.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ware Allen and Pamela Hale Coleman, his wife.

See No. 20630.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA SMITH GAHAGAN.

20632

Born in New Carlisle, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Gahagan.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Johnson Smith and Sally Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Corey (1776-1842) and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county militia. His will was probated, 1782. His son John was a minute man.

MRS. ZORAH WARNE BOWMAN.

20633

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Reynolds Bowman.

Descendant of Zadock Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Monroe C. Warne and Virginia Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Bronson and Lucretia Sutphen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bronson and Clarissa Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Granger and Jemima Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Granger and Martha Cooley, his wife.

Zadock Granger, (1736-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield; died in Halford's Landing.

MRS. VIRGINIA MOULTON MANLEY.

20634

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Dean Van Rensselaer Manley.

Descendant of David Moulton.

Daughter of John Henry Moulton and Mary Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moulton and Abigail Goodwin Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moulton and Dorothy (Moulton), his wife.

David Moulton, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Me., 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Porter, Maine.

Also No. 9184.

MRS. DE LENE MORTIMER.

20635

Born in Tecumseh, Michigan.

Widow of Edward T. Mortimer.

Descendant of Roswell Cleveland.

Daughter of Salter Cleveland and Lydia Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Cleveland and Temperance Finney, his wife.

Roswell Cleveland, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1818, for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 12299.

MISS JULIA PAIGE NORTON.

20636

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Harper.

Daughter of Elijah Harper Norton and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Adams Norton and Caroline Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Harper and Lorain Miner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Harper and Elizabeth Bartholomew, his wife.

Alexander Harper, (1744-98), was appointed lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain of Tryon county New York militia. He was captured by the Tories and Indians under Brandt, 1780, taken to Fort Niagara, where he was held as prisoner for over two years. He died in Harpersfield, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio.

MRS. CATHERINE BOWMER SHERMAN.

20637

Born in Cloverport, Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Justin Sherman.

Descendant of Edward DeHaven.

Daughter of William H. Bowmer and Margaret Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sterrett and Elizabeth Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sterrett and Sarah De Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward De Haven and ——— Johnston,
his wife.

Edward De Haven was placed on the pension roll of Breck-
enridge county, Kentucky, 1818, for service of private in the
Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Montgomery City, Pa.

MRS. VIRGINIA SMITH ROBISON.

20638

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of James J. Robison.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Denison B. Smith and Mary Sophia Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elliott Hunt and Mary Sophia Spencer, his
wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 20287.

MRS. ALETTA WARNE BURGERT.

20639

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Milton Henry Burgert.

Descendant of Zadock Granger.

Daughter of Monroe C. Warne and Virginia Bronson, his wife.

See No. 20633.

MISS CORNELIA INGERSOLL MORRELL.

20640

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Dighton Morrell and Mary Caroline Ingersoll,
his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemi Ingersoll and Theodosia S. Humphrey, his
wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Ingersoll and Lydia Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll
(cousins), his wife.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and first treasurer of the town of Lee, which in 1777 was organized and where he died.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307.

MRS. LUCIA EDWARDS OTIS. 20641

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Otis, Jr.

Descendant of Oliver Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edwards and Lucia Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Edwards and Eunice Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Oliver Edwards, (1755-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the expedition to Quebec under Col. John Fellows. He was born in Northampton, died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 5821, 18898.

MRS. SUSIE E. WINDERS FRAZER. 20642

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas E. Frazer.

Descendant of Corp. John Manley.

Daughter of Henry F. Winders and Araminta S. Wiseman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph G. Wiseman and Susannah Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manley and Susannah Cox (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1790.

John Manley, (1759-1814), enlisted from Elkton, Maryland, in Lee's Legion. He was at White Plains, Valley Forge, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He died in Rushville, Ohio, and his widow in 1844 was allowed a pension for his service as corporal.

MRS. ARAMINTA S. WISEMAN WINDERS. 20643

Born in Perry County, Ohio.

Wife of Henry F. Winders.

Descendant of Corp. John Manley.

Daughter of Joseph G. Wiseman and Susannah Manley, his wife.

See No. 20642.

MRS. MARTHA SWEET ADAMS.

20644

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of John Adams.

Descendant of Joshua Sweet.

Daughter of Horatio N. Sweet and Orinda Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sweet and Mary Hawks, his wife.

Joshua Sweet, (1764-1840), enlisted for three years at the age of seventeen in the Hampshire county Massachusetts militia and was reported a minor. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Madison, Ohio.

MISS ANNE WHITING HUNTINGTON.

20645

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Smith Huntington and Kate Cornelia Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Williams Huntington and Bricea Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife, m. 1754.

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. The army was so poorly equipped he founded a manufactory for repairing arms and in this valuable service lost his property, as he was paid in Continental money. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241, 15504.

MRS. OLIVE ASHTON HAYNES.

20646

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Haynes, M. D.

Descendant of Abijah Wood, Peter Robertson and Joshua Davis.

Daughter of Asa Shinn Ashton and Hannah Washer Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Davis Wood and Mary Seaton Washer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife; John Washer and Mary Seaton Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife; Peter Robertson and Mary Seaton, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Peter Robertson, (1743-1807), was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he lost his right hand. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1775, and mentioned for courage by the colonel. He was born in England; died in Amherst, N. H.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033.

MRS. KITTY ABIGAIL FILLMORE.

20647

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of William Fillmore, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Oliver.

Daughter of James C. Harris and Mary E. Rock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Harris and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnham and Christiana Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Oliver and Mollie Walker, his wife.

Robert Oliver, (1738-1810), entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born near Boston, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

20648

MRS. ELIZABETH FARQUHAR HANITCH.

20649

Born in Nevada, California.

Wife of Louis Hanitch.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis.

Daughter of George K. Farquhar and Mary Gano Strickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Anne Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katherine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis, (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Co., 1832, for service of private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9957, 10198, 14555.

MISS ANNIE WALKE McCANDLISH.

20650

Born in Norwalk, Virginia.

Descendant of Anthony Walke, and Rev. Anthony Walke, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert J. McCandlish and Anne Walke Shield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hansford Shield and Susan M. Walke, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Anthony Walke, Jr., and Ann McClanhan, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Walke and Jane Randolph, his first wife.

Anthony Walke, (1726-82), was a member of the Assembly. He was born and died in Princess Anne county and is buried at Greenwich.

Also Nos. 4677, 6115, 14456.

Anthony Walke, Jr., was a patriot clergyman who preached without remuneration in the Episcopal chapels of Princess Anne county. He was born 1750.

MRS. HANNAH FITZGERALD.

20651

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of John Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Corp. John Ferguson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ferguson (1811-76) and Margaret Imhoff (b. 1812), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ferguson (1773-1832) and Ann Trimble (1774-1815), his wife; Frederick Imhoff (1781-1857) and Hannah Blowson (1787-1872), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Sarah, his wife.

John Ferguson served, 1778, as corporal in the Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MARY F. MAGINNESS.

20652

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of John V. Maginness.

Descendant of Corp. John Ferguson.

Daughter of James Ferguson and Margaret Imhoff, his wife.

See No. 20651.

MRS. JESSIE WEST ACHENBACH.

20653

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Thompson Achenbach.

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of Richard Alexander West and Sarah Matilda Shriver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Shriver and Matilda Frysinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shriver and Polly Leatherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

David Shriver, (1735-1826), was a member of the Committee of Observation and of the convention which framed the Constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died in Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also No. 2669.

MISS EMMA OBERLY.

20654

Born in Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Sheaffer and John Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Oberlin (Oberly) and Ann Elizabeth Oberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Oberlin and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Oberlin and Maria Sheaffer, his wife; John Smith, Jr., and Barbara Zeiger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sheaffer and Ann Eva Schweitzer, his wife; John Smith and Catherine Farburg (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1792.

Henry Sheaffer, (1738-1803), was commissioned captain, 1776, of Lancaster County Associators, served in the campaign and was with the army in the Jerseys. The original commission, in which he is spoken of as contributing to the suffering army at Valley Forge, is in the family of the patriot. He was born in Heidelberg; died in Sheafferstown.

Also No. 14637.

John Smith, (1755-1834), enlisted from Lancaster county, 1776, under Capt. Peter Grubb, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment, and was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Lebanon county and it was allowed for twenty-one months' actual service in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. ELLA MAE OBERLY HAY.

20655

Born in Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James T. Hay.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Shaeffer and John Smith.

Daughter of Cyrus Oberlin (Oberly) and Ann Elizabeth Oberlin, his wife.

See No. 20654.

MISS ELIZABETH BAILY.

20656

Born in Miller, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Baily and Rebecca Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson and Jemima Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Mary James, his wife.

Nathan Evans, (1756-1810), was lieutenant of a company of foot, 1777; was promoted captain of Bucks county militia, 1780, and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks county; died in Union county.

MRS. ETHEL B. G. FREEMAN.

20657

Born in West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Freeman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Goodell, M. D., and Caroline Darlington Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas S. Bell and Keziah Ann Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant of musketeers and as captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion, 1776. He was at the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. Filial duties compelled him to resign, 1781, and upon his commission was this endorsement of General Wayne: "A brave, active and vigilant officer." He was born and died in Chester county.

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273, 6041, 17267.

MRS. ABIGAIL GOODELL SCOTT.

20658

Born in Constantinople, Turkey.

Wife of Alexander Scott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan.

Daughter of William Goodell, M. D., and Caroline Darlington Bell, his wife.

See No. 20657.

MRS. MARY LAUSON DYMOND HART PECK. 20659

Born in West Pittston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Peck.

Descendant of Benjamin Ruland and of Jeremiah Hart, of New York.

Daughter of Theodorus Hart and Rebecca Dymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus Hart and Eliza Rutland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Anna Seeley, his wife; Sylvester Ruland and Rebecca Lobdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hart and Abigail Pearsall, his wife; Benjamin Ruland and Olive Fuller, his wife.

Benjamin Ruland, (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line.

Jeremiah Hart removed from Rhode Island, 1775, and settled in Stillwater; the battle was fought near his home and although of Quaker descent he served in the militia of Saratoga county.

MRS. MARGARET STEELE SMITH. 20660

Born in Hanover, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John B. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of George Palmer Ransom, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Steele (1773-1858) and Sarah Ransom (1784-1851), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utley (1760-93), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was commissioned captain by the Assembly of Connecticut, 1775; served with Washington until he returned to defend Wyoming from the British and Indians. He reached Forty-Fort the morning of the battle and met his death in front of the line. His name heads the list of the killed on the memorial monument in Wyoming. He was born in Ipswich, England.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12978, 13813, 16598, 17765.

George Palmer Ransom, (1762-1850), was a member of his father's company and helped bury the dead after the mas-

sacre. He was taken prisoner, endured privations in Canada, finally escaped and served to the close of the war. He died in Plymouth.

MISS LIZZIE GETZ.

20661

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jonathan Roland.

Daughter of Jacob G. Getz and Julia Grabill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Grabill and Julia Diller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Diller and Susannah Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowland and Catherine Huber, his wife.

Jonathan Roland, (1739-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, Pa., 1775.

MRS. SARAH MACKEY.

20662

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Mackey.

Descendant of Martin Short, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Shafer and Emily Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Short and Mary Shockey, his wife.

Martin Short, (1750-1842), served in many battles and his feet were frozen in the memorable crossing of the Delaware that Christmas night, 1776. He died in Allegheny City, Pa.

MRS. NANNIE GILMORE HERR.

20663

Born in Newville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Herr.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Quigley and of James Quigley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Gilmore and Eleanor McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McKinney and Eleanor Quigley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Quigley and Mary Jacob, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Quigley and Jeanette, his wife.

Robert Quigley, (1744-1815), was commissioned lieutenant of Cumberland county militia under Col. James Dunlap, 1777, and was in active service, 1781. He was born and died in Cumberland county.

James Quigley, who was an officer in the Colonial wars, served as a private in Col. Robert Adams' company, Sixth Battalion, 1776. He was born in Ireland about 1710; died, 1782, in Middle Spring, Pa.

MRS. ELEANOR HERR BOYD. 20664

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Yeomans Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Quigley and of James Quigley.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Herr and Nannie Gilmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gilmore and Eleanor McKinney, his wife.
See No. 20663.

MRS. ANNIE PATTERSON McPHERSON. 20665

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Judge John B. McPherson.

Descendant of Lieut. James Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Watson Patterson and Mary Reigart Slaymaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Agnew Patterson (1775-1863) and Mary Watson (1785-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Patterson and Margaret Agnew (1745-89), his wife.

James Patterson, (1731-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as a private, 1776, and 1777 was lieutenant of the Sixth Company, Second Battalion in the militia of Lancaster county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 2004.

MISS MARY JENNINGS. 20666

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Orth, Capt. David Krause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wesley Jennings and Emma Van Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jennings and Elmina Elizabeth Boas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Boas and Elizabeth Krause, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Orth and Anna Katherine Kucher, his wife.

Adam Orth, (1733-94), was appointed sub-lieutenant of the county and assisted in organizing the militia. He was born and died in Lebanon county.

David Krause, (1752-1820), was lieutenant of a company

of Associators in the Jersey campaign, and was promoted captain. He also served in the commissary.

Also Nos. 892, 6928, 11301, 13750, 16471.

MRS. FANNY JENNINGS ROSS.

20667

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Ross.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Orth and of Capt. David Krause.

Daughter of William Wesley Jennings and Emma Van Horn, his wife.

See No. 20666.

MRS. EMILY JUDSON EMERY.

20668

Born in Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William V. Emery.

Descendant of Lieut. James Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Leas and Mary Geddes Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stewart and Isabella Creighead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stewart and Eleanor McElwain, his wife.

James Stewart, (1752-92), was second lieutenant in the Fifth Company of Cumberland County Associators under Col. James Dunlap, 1777. In 1778 he was in active service.

Also No. 18725.

MRS. CLARA FLEMING READING.

20669

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Grandin Reading.

Descendant of John Fleming and of John Fleming, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Porter Allen and Ellen Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fleming and Esther Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming.

John Fleming, (1731-1814), delegate to the convention, 1775, and member of the General Assembly, 1778. He was a patriot and leader under Anthony Wayne. He was born and died in Chester county.

John Fleming, Jr., (1760-1832), served as wagon master. He died near Coatesville, Pa.

Also Nos. 5745, 10742, 12271, 16689.

MRS. CARRIE COOK SWEELY.

20670

Born in Bernardstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. Sweely.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stewart and of Josiah Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Webster Cook and Isabel Stewart Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olney Darling Cook and Emily Draper (1806-80), his wife; Wilkins Burnett Clark and Katherine Flagg Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Draper (1767-1843) and Lucy Orne, his wife; John Stewart and Charlotte Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper and Sarah Ellis, his second wife; John Stewart and Rebecca Stewart, his wife, m. 1765.

John Stewart, (1743-1819), marched from Shelburne as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant under Capt. Lawrence Kemp and Capt. Hugh McClellan, 1777, in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Shelburne, Mass.

Josiah Draper served as a private in the Suffolk county militia. He was born in Stoughton, 1727. His oldest son, Josiah, served as a drummer.

MRS. ROSETTA RICKEY HOSTETTER.

20671

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Hostetter.

Descendant of John Rickey.

Daughter of Randal Hutchinson Rickey and Susannah McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Rickey and Margaret Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rickey and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

John Rickey, (1717-98), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 14581.

MRS. MARGARET B. BROWN.

20672

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Brown.

Descendant of William Bond.

Daughter of John Dawson Boyle and Mary Frances Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Harvey Halsted and Amy Jane Bond (1816-1901), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Fell Bond and Frances Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Sarah Wrongs, his wife; Rev. Archibald Hawkins and Amy Harrison, his wife.

William Bond served as lieutenant of the Western Shore Maryland militia under Capt. Uriah Forrest, 1776. He was born in Harford, Md., 1740, and was killed by Indians on his way to Kentucky.

MISS MARY ISADORE WEBB.

20673

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adj. John Frederick Ernst, of Pennsylvania; Sergt. Lemuel Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph P. Webb and Amelia Ernst Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sedgwick Wells and Hannah Amelia Dreher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Dreher and Julia A. P. Ernst, his wife; Israel Wells (b. 1774) and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frederick Ernst and Marie Clara Peiser, his wife; Lemuel Wells and Lydia Scott, his wife.

John Frederick Ernst, (1748-1805), was commissioned adjutant, 1777, of Col. Henry Spycer's regiment, Berks county militia, and in active service after the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in Manheim, Pa.

Lemuel Wells served as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company that marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Whately, 1745; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 16765.

MRS. GERTRUDE LITTELL HUBLEY.

20674

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Dinsmore Hubley.

Descendant of Dr. Christopher Doughty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Littell and Elizabeth Doughty Benny, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benny and Elizabeth Carman Doughty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife, m. 1775.

Christopher Doughty, (1753-1848), was captured, taken to

New York and when the enemy found he was a physician an exchange was refused. From his knowledge of botany he extracted from the vegetable kingdom many valuable remedies that relieved the suffering. He was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny county, 1832, for service in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 679, 988, 2068, 3065, 17879.

MRS. ELLEN PEARSON McCREADY.

20675

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Campbell McCready.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Pearson and Jennie E. Laughrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pearson and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Sarah Johnson, his second wife.

John Pearson, (1740-1829), served as a member of Assembly, 1776. He was lieutenant of the First Regiment, 1777, was promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Darby; died in Lawrence Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 8703, 13740, 14790.

MRS. MARTHA LOTHROP WEYMAN.

20676

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Widow of William P. Weyman.

Descendant of Seth Lothrop, of Massachusetts; Robert Stockton, Capt. John Reed and Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sylvanus Lothrop and Eliza Alden Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Lothrop and Mary Stevenson, his wife; Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Lothrop and Martha Manly Kinsley, his wife; Robert Stockton and Mary McKennie, his wife; James Clark and Nancy Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Nancy Caldwell, his wife.

Seth Lothrop, (1729-1815), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Easton. He was born in Easton; died in Enfield, Mass.

Also No. 17068.

Robert Stockton, (1737-1821), was an elder in the church

and served under Rev. John Craighead, who raised a company from his congregation and joined the army in the Jerseys. In many hard fought battles this company gave evidence of courage.

Also No. 6385.

John Reed, who had served as a ranger on the frontier, organized a company of Associators. He died, 1789.

James Clark served, 1776, as lieutenant in the company of his father-in-law, Capt. John Reed.

MRS. EMMA CROZER MAISON.

20677

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Robert S. Maison, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clarence Albertus Evans and Louise Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Gray Knowles and Martha Ann Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends for his "Treason Resolution" and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500.

MRS. VIRGINIA WOLGAMUTH OSBORN.

20678

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Osborn.

Descendant of David Sheldrake, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis F. Wolgamuth and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hill and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Smith and Catharine Sheldrake (1756-93), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sheldrake and Christine Young, his wife.

David Sheldrake, (1723-1803), served as an artificer. His home was raided by the British and the chest made by him, for his daughter Catharine, when she married, marked 1776, was buried with their valuables and is still in the family. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

- MRS. EFFIE FLEMING DISSTON. 20679
 Born in Wellesburg, West Virginia.
 Wife of Jacob Steelman Disston.
 Descendant of James Perry and of Capt. George Mathews.
 Daughter of David Fleming and Lucy Tarr, his wife.
 See No. 2005I.
- MRS. LUCY TARR FLEMING. 20680
 Born in Wellsburg, West Virginia.
 Wife of David Fleming.
 Descendant of James Perry and of Capt. George Mathews.
 Daughter of William Tarr and Mary Perry, his wife.
 See No. 2005I.
- MRS. ALICE MARGARET WILLING. 20681
 Born in Liberty, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of John Willing.
 Descendant of William Dunn, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of Tench Cox Kintzing and Mary Dunn, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Washington Dunn and Elizabeth Dunn, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of William Dunn and Margaret Harrison, his second wife.
 William Dunn, (1746-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and also served in the militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Liberty, Pa.
- MRS. AUGUSTA AMELIA MARSH DE BUBNA. 20682
 Born in Middletown, New York.
 Wife of Karl de Bubna.
 Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.
 Daughter of John Gage Marsh and Amelia Augusta Abbey, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Dr. Lyman Nathaniel Marsh and Polly Richardson Gage, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
 Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), was private in Capt. Amos Gage's company, 1777, and joined the Continental army at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pelham.

MRS. ANNA BORDEN MYERS.

20684

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Myers.

Descendant of Dr. William Page.

Daughter of Theodore Borden and Emma Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Page and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Page and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Page and Chloe Todd, his wife.

William Page, (1749-1810), was surgeon, 1780, of New Hampshire militia, and, 1781, was appointed quartermaster. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; lived in Charleston, N. H., during the Revolution; died in Rutland, Vermont.

MRS. EMMA L. McCAPE.

20685

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christopher J. McCape.

Descendant of Michael Messinger, Simon Dreisbach, Jr., Col. Sebastian Levan and Lieut. Jacob Levan, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Butz and Eliza Levan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Butz, Sr., and Catharine Dreisbach, his wife; George Levan (son of Jacob) and Mary Levan (cousin) (daughter of John), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Butz and Elizabeth Messinger, his wife; Simon Dreisbach and Anna Sophia, his wife; Jacob Levan and Magdalena Levan, his wife (cousins); John Levan (son of Jacob, Jr.) and Susanna Schayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Messinger and Elizabeth, his wife; Sebastian Levan and Susanna Schneider, his wife; Jacob Levan, Jr., (brother of Sebastian) and Catherine Wink, his wife.

Michael Messinger, (1719-91), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Northampton county.

Simon Dreisbach, (1730-1806), was a member of the Assembly, 1776-80, and a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany; died in Weaversville, Pa.

Sebastian Levan, (1734-94), served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, as councillor on the Supreme Executive Council and was appointed colonel of Berks county militia.

Jacob Levan, Jr., served as lieutenant in the Berks county

militia, 1777, in the company commanded by Capt. George Kemp. He is buried near Kutztown on a farm and the date on the headstone has been obliterated.

MRS. HELEN MACGREGOR PARKER. 20686

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Thomas B. Parker.

Descendant of Col. George Reid, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert MacGregor and Ellen Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert MacGregor and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reid and Mary Woodburn, his wife.

George Reid, (1733-1815), commanded a company of minute men, 1775; was captain of Continental infantry, 1776; and at the close of the war he was brevetted colonel. He was in many battles and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Londonderry.

MISS ELIZABETH BUSHNELL CRAVEN. 20687

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Cousby Craven and Sarah Lay Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wolcott Bushnell and Elizabeth Figuer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eber Bushnell and Sarah Lay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lay and Sarah Wolcott, his wife.

Asa Lay, (1749-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1780, and retired by consolidation, 1783. He was born in Saybrook.

MRS. SALLIE HART HOWARD. 20688

Born in Tinicum, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Howard.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hart and Sarah Ann Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreeves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Catharine Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a member of the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell and died there 1779.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634.

MRS. FANNY COMSTOCK LATHROP.

20689

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Wife of Francis Cuming Lathrop.

Descendant of Mathew Turner and of Lieut. Isaac Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asabel Otis Comstock and Fannie B. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comstock and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his first wife, m. 1752.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), was a private, 1781, in Capt. George Markham's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 8664, 10877, 15469, 16038.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1829), served as lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Montville.

Also Nos. 10611, 11660, 12491, 13095, 16555, 19521.

MRS. KATHARINE EVANS LIVEZY.

20690

Born in Crescentville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maurice P. Livezy.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Peterson Evans and Mary Kline, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ottinger Kline and Catharine Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kline and Mary Ottinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ottinger and Martha Hubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groat-house, his wife.

Christopher Ottinger, (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield township.

MISS MARIA L. JACOBS.

20691

Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.

Daughter of John Jacobs and Elizabeth Kline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Kline and Mary Ottinger, his wife.

See No. 20690.

- MRS. BERTHA R. PATTERSON. 20692
 Born in Ilion, New York.
 Wife of T. Elliott Patterson.
 Descendant of Sergt. John Howard, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Eliphalet Remington and Catherine Stevens, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Louis Stevens and Mary Howard, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Vine Howard and Margreta Campbell, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howard and Zeviah Hewitt, his wife.
 John Howard, (1742-75), was at Bunker Hill and died the next day from wounds received in the battle. He was born in Windham, Conn.
- MRS. MARY PAGE HODGE. 20693
 Born in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.
 Widow of William Hodge.
 Descendant of Dr. William Page, of New Hampshire.
 Daughter of William Page and Anna Wilson, his wife.
 See No. 20684.
- MRS. CLARA SLINGLUFF FISHER. 20694
 Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.
 Widow of H. H. Fisher.
 Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.
 Daughter of William H. Slingluff and Mary Knorr, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Deirick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groat-house, his wife.
 See No. 20690.
- MRS. MARY MOORE SLINGLUFF LONGAKER. 20695
 Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Hon. A. Brower Longaker.
 Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.
 Daughter of William H. Slingluff and Mary Knorr, his wife.
 See Nos. 20690, 20694.
- MRS. SARAH SLINGLUFF REX. 20696
 Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Jacob Lentz Rex.
 Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.
 Daughter of William H. Slingluff and Mary Knorr, his wife.
 See Nos. 20690, 20694.

- MRS. REBECCA WEISS SMALTZ. 20697
 Born in Weissport, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Joseph E. Smaltz.
 Descendant of Col. Jacob Weiss, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of Francis Weiss (1819-88) and Elizabeth Koons, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Thomas Weiss (1776-1847) and Maria Soldt, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weiss and Elizabeth Robison (1754-1844), his wife.
 Jacob Weiss, (1750-1839), served in the First Company of Philadelphia volunteers and was appointed depot quartermaster general. He was highly commended by Gen. Nathaniel Greene for the faithful performance of the various duties imposed upon him. He was placed on the pension roll of Northampton county, 1832, for service of deputy quartermaster general, Pennsylvania Continental Line.
 Also No. 19532.
- MISS ANNA REBECCA BROOKS. 20698
 Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Descendant of John Head, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of William Brooks and Elizabeth Link Brown, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Brooks and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Head, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Head and Mary Hudson, his wife.
 John Head, (1723-92), was a Quaker merchant who contributed money to buy supplies for the army. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
- MISS ISABELLA HODGE. 20699
 Born in Evansville, Indiana.
 Descendant of Dr. William Page.
 Daughter of William Hodge and Mary E. Page, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Page and Anna Wilson, his wife.
 See No. 20684.
- MRS. HELEN PAGE BORDEN BURNS. 20700
 Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Francis Burns.
 Descendant of Dr. William Page.
 Daughter of Theodore Borden and Emma Page, his wife.
 See No. 20684.

MRS. EUPHEMIA NEFF GREEN. 20701
20702

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Green.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.

Daughter of Robert Keyser Neff and Helen Ramage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Neff and Sarah Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse,
his wife.

See No. 20690.

MRS. SALLIE NEFF ADDAMS. 20703

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wellington I. Addams.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.

Daughter of Robert Keyser Neff and Helen Ramage, his wife.

See Nos. 20690, 20702.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH COLLADAY CHORLEY. 20704

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Frank Chorley.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper
Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Dorse Colladay and Charlotte Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Elizabeth Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper, his
wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Frankford,
during the Revolution. He died in Philadelphia, 1818. His
sons Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William were soldiers.

Also No. 16998.

Elizabeth Harper Worrell, (1734-1809), regretted that all
her sons were not old enough to serve their country. Her
sacrifices for the cause and her care of those left at home
have placed her name among the heroines of the Revolution.

MRS. LAURA HELLINGS FLAGG. 20705

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Flagg.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Carpenter, Col. Michael

Haverstick, Lieut. William Haverstick, Nathaniel Lightner, Capt. George Musser, Joel Ferree, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Tunis John Hellings and Emma Musser Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Ellmaker Lightner and Christian E. Musser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ferree Lightner and Maria Ellmaker, his wife; Nathaniel Musser and Ann Haverstick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife; Peter Ellmaker and Susanna Carpenter, his wife; George Musser and Christianna Young, his wife; William Haverstick and Mary Deshler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lightner and Margaret La Rue, his wife; Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife; Jacob Carpenter and Maria, his wife; Michael Haverstick and Sarah, his wife.

Jacob Carpenter served in the Legislature and in the militia. He was born in Lancaster county, where he died in 1794.

Also No. 1450.

Michael Haverstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

William Haverstick, (1753-1823), entered the army as ensign and rose to second lieutenant of Philadelphia militia, serving at Princeton. He was born in Lancaster county, and is buried in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1741, 16477, 17801.

Nathaniel Lightner, (1709-82), was a delegate from Leacock to the Lancaster convention, 1774, and served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, where he died.

George Musser, (1741-1806), commanded a Lancaster company in the First Battalion under Col. George Ross. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 2518, 13357.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), assisted by furnishing arms for the colonies.

Also No. 9826.

MRS. JESSIE REMINGTON CALDER.

20706

Born in Iliou, New York.

Wife of William J. Calder.

Descendant of Sergt. John Howard, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Eliphalet Remington and Catherine M. Stevens, his wife.
 See No. 20692.

MRS. ANGIE LYON SCOTT. 20707

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Martin Scott.

Descendant of Capt. John Carr, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Lyon and Julia Ann Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lyon and Phebe Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mumford and Mary Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carr and Mary Arnold, his wife.

John Carr, (1738-1814), was appointed captain, 1777, served in New Jersey and was in the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Newport.

Also No. 10241.

MISS MARY LYON SCOTT. 20708

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. John Carr.

Daughter of James Martin Scott and Angie Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lyon and Julia Ann Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 20707.

MRS. ANTOINETTE ARNOLD POTTER. 20709

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis R. Potter.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Vaughn and Hannah Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holden Vaughn and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Mary Burk, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1832, for service of private of artillery in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Warwick.

MRS. ELLA MARIA WELLS BRIGGS. 20710

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of Alexander Burdick Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Denison Wells and Teressa Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Greene and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Braddock Greene.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Greene and Alice Underwood, his wife.

Amos Greene, (1741-1823), was appointed captain of militia, 1777, under Col. Joseph Noyes. He was born and died in Charlestown. His widow received a pension.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH SMITH LANGDON. 20711

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Widow of George Philip Langdon.

Descendant of Amos Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Smith and Nancy Barber Bowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Irish Bowler and Susan Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barber and Mary Pendleton (1758-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pendleton and Susanna Chesebro (1732-68), his first wife.

Amos Pendleton, (1728-1821), served in the Reformadors, who did guard duty when the militia was on marching orders. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472.

MRS. LOIS CLARKE LEWIS. 20712

Born in Richmond, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. James N. Lewis.

Descendant of Allen Greene and of David Clarke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Halsey Perry Clarke and Mary Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clarke, Jr., and Susannah Perry, his wife; Job Greene and Fanny Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clarke and Mary Cross, his wife; Allen Greene and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

Allen Greene, (1755-1833), served as a drummer under Capt. Amos Greene, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Charlestown.

David Clarke, (1756-1820), served in the Kings county militia in Capt. Amos Greene's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment.

Also No. 18161.

MRS. ANGELIN F. TILLINGHAST DANA. 20713

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Russell Dana.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Pardon E. Tillinghast and Ellen Frances, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elder John Tillinghast and Susan Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-76), was appointed recruiting officer by the Assembly, 1775. He died from the ill-treatment of the Tories, and his son John was killed by them.

Also Nos. 7492, 13006, 17566, 18289.

MRS. MARY JANE HENDRICK ALDRICH. 20714

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Jefferson Aldrich.

Descendant of Joseph Capron, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Hendrick and Phebe Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hendrick and Ruth Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sally Arnold, his wife.

Joseph Capron, (1750-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Cumberland.

Also Nos. 3980, 9349.

MISS CLARA LUELLE BAKER. 20715

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Judge Caleb Aldrich, Maj. William Aldrich and Arnold Paine, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Paine Baker and Sarah Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Prusha Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Aldrich and Lucy Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Aldrich and Prusha Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Mary Arnold, his wife; Arnold Paine and Judith Staples, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich, (1725-1809), was a member of the General Court, 1777-79, and was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1780. He was born and died in Smithfield.

William Aldrich, (1752-98), served as major of the Second Regiment of Providence county militia.

Arnold Paine, (1734-1802), served in the General Court and as one of the committee of Smithfield to collect firearms.

MRS. AMELIA CROOK DEAN.

20716

Born in Alexandria, Alabama.

Wife of Hosea Jefferson Dean.

Descendant of James Crook, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Wiles Crook and Sallie Whaley Chisholm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crook and Amelia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crook, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Crook and Mary West, his wife.

James Crook, Jr., (1746-1823), served as a private in Morgan's sharpshooters at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Virginia, removed to South Carolina, 1790, and died in Spartanburg county. He is buried in the cemetery of Bethel Church.

Also No. 7353.

MRS. FRANCES LEONARD CLEVELAND. 20717

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Robert Mathis Cleveland.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Wight.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Wight and Clarissa Leonard, his wife.

Henry Wight, (1752-1857), left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2440, 5583.

MISS FANNY E. WARDLAW.

20718

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, Capt. Hugh Wardlaw and Maj. Robert Crawford, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph James Wardlaw and Mary Ann Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wardlaw; Col. James Hervey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Wardlaw and Elizabeth Coalter, his wife; James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife; Isaac Donnom and Sarah Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Crawford and Jean White, his wife.

James Witherspoon, (1759-91), served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion and, 1782, on account of bravery, was appointed captain of the King Tree Company. He was born and died in Williamsburg district.

Also Nos. 3260, 12005, 11324, 13024.

Hugh Wardlaw, (1746-1802), commanded a company of South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Abbeville, S. C.

Robert Crawford, (1728-1801), equipped a company and his commission is in the possession of the family. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lancaster district, S. C., and upon his tomb is his rank as an officer.

MRS. CAROLINE WESTON ARTHUR. 20719

Wife of William L. Arthur.

Descendant of William Weston.

Daughter of William Weston and Caroline Weston, his wife.

See No. 20721.

MISS FANNIE CALHOUN McCANTS. 20720

Born in Ridgeway, South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James J. McCants and Sarah A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Davis and Harriet Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun and Frances Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton and Jane Magill (1740-1826), his wife.

Andrew Hamilton, (1741-1835), served as captain and major under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the Legislature. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., removed to South Carolina, 1765, and died in Abbeville, where he and his wife are buried in the Upper Long Cane churchyard.

Also Nos. 2647, 15943.

MRS. HELOISE WESTON GIBBES. 20721

Born in Richland, South Carolina.

Wife of Wade H. Gibbes.

Descendant of William Weston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Weston and Caroline Weston, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Weston and Christian Grace Tucker,
 his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Weston and Grace I. Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Weston and Annie Sutzen, his
 wife.

William Weston was a patriot of Richland county, where
 he was born and died.

MRS. ANNA CALDWELL FEWELL.

20722

Born in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Wife of B. M. Fewell.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell and of Rachel Cald-
 well, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Cyrus K. Caldwell and Fanny McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Elizabeth
 Lindsay, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Caldwell, D. D., and Rachel Craighead
 (1739-1825), his wife, m. 1766 (daughter of Alexander Craighead).

David Caldwell, (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, re-
 moved to North Carolina, where he was a member of the
 Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was preacher, teacher
 and was constantly harassed by the Tories. In 1781 the
 British encamped on his plantation, burned his valuable
 library and sermons. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.;
 died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. His wife was a patriot and
 her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also No. 18885.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON HUTCHISON.

20723

Born in Lancaster County, South Carolina.

Wife of William Campbell Hutchison.

Descendant of Col. James Johnston, Capt. John Reid and
 Robert Ewart, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Johnston and Dorcas Luckey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Mary Murray Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife;
 John Reid and Sarah Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ewart and Margaret Adams, his
 wife.

James Johnston, (1742-1805), entered the army as a cap-
 tain, 1776. At the battle of King's Mountain he commanded

the reserve which was soon called into service. He was elected to the Senate, 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the Western Division. He was born in Tryon county; died in Lincoln county, N. C.

John Reid, (1756-1821), was a physician and a soldier. He was born and died in Lincoln county, N. C.

Robert Ewart, (1725-1800?), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Salisbury district, 1775. He served in the battle of King's Mountain.

MRS. DAISY DONNELL JOHNSTON.

20724

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas L. Johnston.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, Rachel Caldwell and John McKnitt Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Donnell and Sarah Jane Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas David Caldwell and Harriet Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Abigail Alexander, his first wife.

See No. 20722.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife (m. 1759).

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention, a signer of the Declaration and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also No. 18885.

MRS. ANNIE LYLE RODDEY POE.

20725

Born in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Wife of Orin Poe.

Descendant of William Wylie, Isabella Kelso and Samuel Kelso, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Lyle Roddey and Anna Baskin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Baskin and Kathrin Wylee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wylie and Anna Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wylie and Isabella Kelso, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kelso.

William Wylie was in the battles when Cornwallis and Tarleton overran the Carolinas. He was taken prisoner,

suffered great hardships at Camden and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Chester county, South Carolina, where he married. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution and her father and two brothers were soldiers with Sumter. In 1820 this couple removed to Perry Co., Alabama, where in 1830 he died.

MRS. ANNA BASKIN RODDEY.

20726

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of Capt. W. L. Roddey.

Descendant of William Wylie, Isabella Kelso and Samuel Kelso.

Daughter of Joseph Baskin and Kathrin Wylie, his wife.

See No. 20725.

MRS. HELEN MILLS REID.

20727

Born in Chester County, South Carolina.

Wife of James F. Reid.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, Mary Gill Mills and Archy Gill, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. E. R. Mills and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert G. Mills and Salena N. Mills, his wife; James Crawford and Mary Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Mary Gill (daughter of Robert), his wife, m. 1782; Archy Gill and Mary Gill, his wife.

John Mills was among the first to take up arms and early distinguished himself, being with Sumter from the beginning to the close of the war, and might be called "Sumter's right arm." He was commissioned captain of State troops. He kept a diary recording all events of the war, but this valuable volume was destroyed about 1845. He died 1795, and was buried with military honors.

Mary Gill Mills, (1758-1841), was one of a band of eleven women, 1780, who went from farm to farm to reap the crops for the fighting men in the army. Her courage when Tarleton was raiding the Carolinas has placed her name among the heroines of the Revolution. She was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.

Archy Gill served in the South Carolina militia to the close of the war. His brothers, Thomas and Robert, were taken prisoners and the latter died in captivity.

MRS. MARIAN KERSHAW CARSON.

20728

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of Lawrence Scott Carson.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Kershaw, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. John Kershaw and Susan De Saussure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brevard Kershaw and Lucretia Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kershaw and Harriet Du Bose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kershaw and Sophia Mathis, his wife.

Joseph Kershaw, (1728-91), served at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner and carried to the Bermudas. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Camden, South Carolina.

MISS MARY E. HUGHES.

20729

Born in Union, South Carolina.

Descendant of Thomas Hughes and of Capt. Joseph Hughes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Giles Hughes and Elizabeth Morgan Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Jane Giles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and ——— Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Martha Tucker Jolley, his wife.

Thomas Hughes was an active Whig and so obnoxious to the Tories he was killed by them in 1777. He was born in Wales.

Joseph Hughes, (1760-1834), enlisted at fifteen and served under Sumter at Rocky Mountain, Hanging Rock, Musgrove Mills, Kings Mountain and Cowpens. He was born in Chester county, South Carolina; removed to Alabama, 1825, and was placed on the pension roll of Greene county, 1832, for service of captain in the South Carolina militia.

Also No. 15941.

MRS. BELL F. MCCOY.

20730

Born in Mecca, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander A. McCoy.

Descendant of William McFarren, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. Dungan and Jane G. Dungan, his wife.
 Granddaughter of David D. Dungan and Isabella McFarren, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of William McFarren and Mary Scott, his wife.
 William McFarren, (1757-1826), served in the militia. He
 was born in Bucks county; died in Washington county.
 Also No. 10459.

MRS. MAUDE EAST BENNETTE.

20731

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Wife of John Caldwell Bennette.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of John Mavelon Jordan and Mary Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Turne Webb and Margrette J. Gilliland,
 his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith Webb and Mildred Turner,
 his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Frances Young, his
 wife.

William Webb, (1745-1809), served in Capt. Edwin Hull's
 company, Fifteenth Virginia Regiment. He was born in
 Virginia; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also No. 17837.

MRS. JOANNA EVANS BAXTER.

20732

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Lewis T. Baxter.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Evans.

Daughter of Thomas Wyche Evans and Joanna La Tourette, his
 wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis Evans and Mary Jane Wyche, his
 wife.

See No. 20733.

MRS. MARGARET EVANS FALL.

20733

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Horton Fall.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Evans.

Daughter of William Henry Evans and Margaret C. T. Williamson,
 his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis Evans and Mary J. Wyche, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Evans and Mary West Maurice, his
 wife.

Elijah Evans, (1746-1801), entered the army as ensign of

Stephenson's rifle regiment; was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was a gallant officer and served through the war. He was of Quaker parentage but renounced the faith to serve in the Maryland Line. He died in Buckingham county, Va., and was buried with Masonic and military honors.

Also No. 4933.

MISS WILLIE EVANS FALL.

20734

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Frederick Davis and of Capt. Elijah Evans, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Horton Fall and Margaret Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Fall and Elizabeth Horton, his wife; William Henry Evans and Margaret C. T. Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White Horton and Sophia Davis, his wife; David Lewis Evans and Mary Jane Wyche, his wife.

See No. 20733.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), enlisted as a private for three years in Capt. John Ingles' company, Second North Carolina Battalion. He died in Williamson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 9569, 13802, 17847.

MRS. FLORA WHITE HARVEY.

20735

Born in McMinnville, Tennessee.

Wife of John Henry Harvey.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas White and Martha Josephine White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Patsey Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmondson (b. 1770) and Margaret Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his first wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He

was major at Kings Mountain and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; died in Washington Co., Va. Also Nos. 4073, 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799.

MRS. LOUISE ADELE HERNDON MARTIN. 20736

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of George P. Martin.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Herndon.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Pomfret Herndon and Josephine Maurice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen D. Herndon and Mary Ellen Herndon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herndon and Martha Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Herndon and Sarah Pines (1752-98), his first wife.

Benjamin Herndon, (1749-1819), served in the militia at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was appointed justice of Wilkes county, was a member of the House of Commons and of the Senate of North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry district, S. C.

MISS CAMILLE LEONIE HERNDON. 20737

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Herndon.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Pomfret Herndon and Josephine Maurice, his wife.

See No. 20736.

MRS. SARA PARROTT PILLOW. 20738

Born in Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Robert Pillow.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fain, of Georgia.

Daughter of Judge Josiah Rhoton Parrott and Mary Mercilla Trammell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammell and Elizabeth Fain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife.

Ebenezer Fain, (1763-1842), served as mounted horseman under Sevier in the battle of Kings Mountain, where he was wounded. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Habersham Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 947, 2212, 9439, 10806, 16655.

MRS. ESTELLE MOSELEY BOSTICK.

20739

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Newton Cannon Bostick.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of Lycurgus Hamilton Moseley and Mary Adaline Starnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Scot Starnes and Nancy Matilda Wellborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Wellborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Kathrine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery, (1720-79), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed captain of marines, 1776; promoted colonel and was active until his death. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 6433.

MRS. LEIGHLA PERKINS COCHRANE.

20740

Born near Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Harden Perkins Cochrane.

Descendant of Lieut. Harden Perkins.

Daughter of Nicholas Edwin Perkins and Martha Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Perkins and Mary Harden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harden Perkins and Mary O'Neal, his wife.

Harden Perkins, (1757-1838), served as ensign, 1776; was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Peter Dunn's company, Sixth Virginia Regiment, the same year. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. HATTIE McGAVOCK COWAN.

20741

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of George L. Cowan.

Descendant of Corp. John Rodgers.

Daughter of Col. John McGavock and Caroline Winder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal McGavock and Sarah Daugherty Rodgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rodgers and Ann Daugherty, his wife.

John Rodgers, (1747-1836), served as corporal in Capt. John Francis Mercer's company, Third Virginia Regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin, Tenn.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FENTRESS. 20742

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Hon. Francis Fentress.

Descendant of Lieut. Harden Perkins.

Daughter of Robert Henry Bradley and Margaret Ann Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Perkins and Mary Harden, his wife.

See No. 20740.

MRS. OPHELIA CAROLINE WOOD HOUSE. 20743

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Wife of William House.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Robert Hancock Wood and Mary Caroline Bills, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Houston Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.

See No. 20103.

MRS. LUCY M. HENDERSON HORTON. 20744

Born in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry Claybourn Horton.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Henderson and Rachel Jane Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Sallie Martin (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Lucas (d. 1782), his first wife.

Joseph Martin, (1740-1808), was a noted Indian fighter and was appointed Indian agent by Gov. Benjamin Harrison. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry county.

Also No. 15977.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WINSTEAD. 20745

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of William E. Winstead.

Descendant of Lieut. Harden Perkins.

Daughter of Robert Henry Bradley and Margaret Ann Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Perkins and Mary Harden, his wife.

See No. 20740.

MRS. MAUDE LOVE WYATT. 20746

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of James Ludy Wyatt.

Descendant of Robert Love, Frederick Gray and Thomas Link.

Daughter of Lorenzo Love and Sarah Gray Roberts, his wife.

See No. 20141.

MRS. SARAH LOVE WYATT FRENCH. 20747

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Descendant of Robert Love, Frederick Gray and Thomas Link.

Daughter of James Ludy Wyatt and Maude Allen Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Love and Sarah Gray Roberts, his wife.

See No. 20141.

MRS. MARY ROUNTREE DILLARD. 20748

Born in Huntsville, Texas.

Wife of Frank C. Dillard.

Descendant of Maj. Green Hill.

Daughter of Leonidas C. Rountree and Ann Eliza Smither, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Greenway Smither and Martha Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hill Brown and Nancy Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Brown and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, his first wife.

Green Hill, (1741-1825), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and major of Bute County Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Bute Co., N. C.; died in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 6976, 10819, 19481.

MRS. LILLIAN GWIN MONEY READ. 20749

Born in Winona, Mississippi.

Wife of Beverly Allen Read.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Hernando D. Money and Claudia Boddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Boddie and Louisa Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Boddie and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of the House of Commons and one of the framers of the State Constitution.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339.

MRS. KATHLEEN SAUNDERS SMITHER. 20750

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of John Thomas Smither.

Descendant of Col. William Edmiston and of Robert Campbell Kennedy.

Daughter of Judge Xenophon Boone Saunders and Annie Eliza Surghnor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam Lewis Kennedy (b. 1803), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston (1763-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Martha Campbell, his wife; William Edmiston (1734-1822) and Maragaret Montgomery, his first wife.

See No. 20735.

Robert Campbell Kennedy, (1761-1815), served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Tenn.

Also No. 7371.

MRS. DORA FOWLER ARTHUR. 20751

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Wife of James Joyce Arthur.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherwood Fowler.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Fowler and Martha Susan Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Glenn and Mary Daniel Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Fowler and Polly Goodwin, his wife.

Sherwood Fowler, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Bedford county, Tenn., 1832, for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Virginia militia.

MRS. CARRIE B. LANE. 20752

Born in Como, Illinois.

Wife of W. L. Lane.

Descendant of Col. William Turner.

Daughter of Edwin C. Whitman and Florence Helen Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Sampson and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner, (1745-1807), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; served as major at the siege of Boston, and held the rank of colonel as field officer in the militia. He represented Scituate in the General Court and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

Also Nos. 5784, 8451, 14824, 15520, 16894.

MRS. MARY ALICE WALLER SHEPHERD.

20753

Born in Corinth, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Alexander Shepherd.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Fontaine Waller and Martha Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edward Waller and Mary Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John James Fontaine and Mary Redd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his first wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), was an able statesman, a great orator, the first Governor of Virginia and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 19581.

MRS. CAROLINE LEE LEWIS.

20754

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Lewis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Morton and of Sergt. Nathaniel Morton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Washington Lee and Lydia Mason Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Morton and Charlotte Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton, Jr. and Mary Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, his wife.

Nathaniel Morton, (1722-94), served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court. He was chosen muster master of Bristol county, 1780. He died in Freetown.

Nathaniel Morton, Jr., (1753-1832), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Freetown; died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 12707, 14909, 17607, 18947.

MRS. SUSAN ANN KINSMAN.

20755

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Carol Kinsman.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel Ordway Gillette and Julia Ann Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bennie Clark Burton and Susan Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

See No. 20519.

MRS. FRANCES MAY DODGE RAQUET.

20756

Born in Buffalo, Iowa.

Wife of Conde G. Raquet.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones.

Daughter of LeRoy Dodge and Susan Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jones and Sally Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Mary Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Sarah Treadway, his wife.

Asa Jones, (1739-1810), was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia, under Col. Benjamin Bellows, at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 15323.

MISS SUSAN ELIZA CLARK.

20757

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stanford Russell Clark and Eliza Lucretia Adkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Susan Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1729-1807), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Lebanon.

MRS. CLARISSA BEEBE OATMAN. 20758

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of Dyer Oatman.

Descendant of Gideon Beebe.

Daughter of Gideon Beebe and Thankful Cook, his wife.

Gideon Beebe, at the age of seventy-two, was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, New York, 1832, for service of artillerist in the Massachusetts militia. He gave two years' actual service.

MISS MARION ELLEN SEAGER. 20759

Born in Brandon, Vermont.

Descendant of Elijah Seger, Lieut. Samuel Harrison, of Vermont.

Daughter of German A. Seager and Fanny A. Tarble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Seager and Rebekah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Seger and Esther Beach, his wife; Samuel Harrison and Rebekah Keeler, his wife.

Elijah Seger was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died, 1851, in Pittsfield, Vt., at the age of ninety-seven.

Samuel Harrison, (1756-1813), served in the Canadian campaign and was in the battle of Bennington. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in his three years' service. He was born in England; died in Chittenden, Vt.

Also Nos. 7633, 10823.

MRS. MARY ZULETTE HERNDON. 20760

Born in Peacedale, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. Dabney Herndon.

Descendant of Phineas Pettengill and of Barnet Kane (McCaine).

Daughter of John Waterhouse and Abigail A. Pettengill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Pettengill (1784-1853) and Margaret McCaine (1788-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Pettengill and Rachel Long, his wife; Barnet McCaine and Margaret McGowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pettengill and Elizabeth Swan, his wife.

Phineas Pettengill was a minute man from Methuen at the

Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1776, under Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell. He was born, 1745, in Methuen, Mass.

Barnet McCaine, (1748-1829), signed the Association Test of Bedford and, 1776, served in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, raised for duty in New York. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2661, 11113.

MRS. CORNELIA PEYTON GREENE.

20761

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of William Hastings Greene.

Descendant of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Howe Peyton and Ann Montgomery Lewis, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Howe, his wife.

John Rowzee Peyton, (1754-97), served as a soldier in the Revolution and for his valor won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born in Stony Hill, Stafford county.

MISS KATHERINE H. GRAHAM.

20762

Born in Salamanca, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Dunn.

Daughter of William Carson Graham and Jennie Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carson Graham and Harriet Dunn (1796-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunn and Priscilla Langstaff, his wife, m. 1772.

See No. 20124.

MRS. ELLEN CURTIS GAGE.

20763

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of Lewis Curtis and Caroline Lord Salisbury Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haley Brown and Sarah Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Salisbury and Rowena Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), served as a minute man in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., died in Adams, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13598, 15854, 17134.

MRS. HARRIET MORRISON DUNCAN.

20764

Born in Albia, Iowa.

Wife of Ward Duncan.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Crawford Morrison and Ella A. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Swan and Harriet Barclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Barclay and Ann Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife,
Se No. 20048.

MRS. BELLE MORRISON SMITH.

20765

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Willard D. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, Maj. John Johnston and James Dickey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Crawford Morrison and Ella A. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huston Morrison and Isabella Work Dickey, his wife; Thomas Swan and Harriet Barclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickey and Isabella Work, his wife; Hugh Barclay and Ann Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dickey and Rebecca R—, his wife; Andrew Work and Rebecca Johnston, his wife; Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife.

See No. 20048.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston.

James Dickey, (1754-1813), was a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, 1777. He was born and died in Franklin Co., Pa.

John Johnston, (1747-1826), served with the Associators of Cumberland county. He died in Saltsburg.

MRS. PHILIPPA LUDWELL WYCHE.

20766

Born in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Wyche.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee and of Hon. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Seddon Taliaferro and Harriotte H. Lee, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Cassius Francis Lee (b. 1808), and Hannah Philippa Ludwell Hopkins, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Jennings Lee (1772-1843), and Sarah Lee (1775-1837), his wife, cousins.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins Pinckard, his second wife (parents of Sarah); Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife, (parents of Edmond).

Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), drew up the first public protest against the Stamp Act. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Westmoreland county.

Henry Lee, (1729-37), was a member of the last House of Burgesses and of the Assembly. He served in the conventions and wielded great influence in the colony.

Also Nos. 161, 1105, 1354, 3153, 3453, 8697.

MRS. IDA SHERWOOD EATON.

20767

Born in Oxford, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Eaton.

Descendant of Asa Sherwood.

Daughter of David L. Sherwood and Susan Pabodie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sherwood and Mary Philips, his wife.

Asa Sherwood was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., 1818, as a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. JENNIE WILHITE ELLIS.

20768

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Overton Gentry Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price and of Presley Gray.

Daughter of Presley Grey Wilhite and Mary Louisa Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wilhite and Agnes Connell, his wife; Winfrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah Cunningham Lamnie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Connell and Agnes Gray, his wife; William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Presley Gray and Elizabeth Cotton, his wife.

William Price, (1755-1808), was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point, and a letter written by him the following day describing the action is still preserved. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky.

Presley Gray, (1764-1838), gave a short service in the Fairfax county, Virginia militia, 1781. He died in Trimble Co., Ky.

MRS. AUGUSTA PLUMMER FOSTER.

20769

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Henry Jackson Foster.

Descendant of Wait Atwood.

Daughter of John Lincoln Plummer and Susan Rand White, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White and Susan Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Atwood.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Atwood and Lydia Wait, his wife, m. 1740.

Wait Atwood was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammatt. He was born, 1749, in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOLLISTER PALEY.

20770

Born in Champion, New York.

Wife of John Paley.

Descendant of Capt. David Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Anson Hollister and Releaf Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bent and Hannah Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Phebe Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy Moore, his wife.

David Bent, (1730-98), commanded a company of militia in Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Rutland.

MISS CLARA H. PALEY.

20771

Born in Lanark, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. David Bent.

Daughter of John Paley and Henrietta Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anson Hollister and Releaf Bent, his wife.

See No. 20770.

MRS. JENNIE WATERMAN GREGORY.

20772

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Carroll S. Gregory.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman, of New York.

Daughter of Anson P. Waterman and Jane Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waterman and Phoebe Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman, Jr., and Abigail Lacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beebe, his wife.

Asa Waterman, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel in the King's district, 1775, and was reappointed, 1778. He died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7388, 12827, 16408.

MRS. MARY A. G. CROSS.

20773

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Cross.

Descendant of Jonathan Spafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Grover and Sylvania Mabel Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Webster Fox and Julia Maria Spafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Spafford and Abigail Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spafford and ——— Sander-
son, his wife.

Jonathan Spafford, (1751-1832), served as a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Deerfield; died in Buckland, Mass.

MRS. ALMA CHRISTINA SACKET.

20774

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Beckwith Sacket.

Descendant of Daniel Dunham, Ens. Samuel Harris and Nathan High.

Daughter of Charles High Dunham and Angeline Stahler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Dunham and Jane High, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham and Margaret Triterfield, his wife; Charles High and Christina Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan High and Mary Post, his wife; Samuel Harris and Anna Barbara Hofnagle, his wife.

Daniel Dunham, (1762-1862), served as a private, 1781, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Samuel Harris, (1751-1820), was commissioned ensign by

the Provincial Congress, 1775, in the company commanded by Asa Richardson. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4931, 13524.

Nathan High served as a soldier in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia, 1779, under Col. Asher Holmes.

MRS. JENNIE B. BROWN.

20775

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Wife of Orrin H. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon Brown and Belle M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Brown and Juliette Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Brown and Ruth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.

John Brown, (1728-76), was chosen captain of a train band of West Simsbury, Conn., 1776, and died while on duty in New York.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361.

MRS. BESSIE SALTMARSH WILSON.

20776

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Col. William Boyle Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Milliken, Jacob Andrews, Jonathan Andrews, Samuel Haines, Samuel McKenney, all of Maine.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Channing Saltmarsh and Marcia E. Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Seth Saltmarsh (1811-96) and Mary Henrietta Sanford, his wife; Joseph Milliken and Hannah Haines (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Saltmarsh (b. 1778) and Anna Andrews (b. 1774), his wife; Edward Milliken and Hannah Andrews, his wife; Samuel Haines, Jr., (1769-1837) and Lydie McKenney (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Andrews and Mary Holt, his wife, m. 1761 (parents of Anna); Edward Milliken and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife; Jonathan Andrews and Dorcas Stuart, his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Hannah); Samuel Haines and Hannah Seaver, his wife, m. 1762; Samuel McKenney and Lydie Rand, his wife, m. 1766.

Edward Milliken, (1734-1812), served as second lieutenant in the Eighteenth Continental Infantry, 1776. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Maine.

Jacob Andrews was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boxford, 1738, where he died.

Jonathan Andrews, (1745-1832), commanded a company in the Third Cumberland County Regiment. He was born and died in Scarborough.

Samuel Haines, (1737-1821), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' company from Scarborough, Col. Reuben Hogg's Third Cumberland County Regiment.

Also No. 11024.

Samuel McKenney, (1744-1840), was a private, 1779, in the Cumberland county militia under Capt. Roger Libby. He was born and died in Scarborough.

MRS. MARY CUTLER DANIELS HINKLEY.

20777

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ahira Rockwell Hinkley.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Cutler, John Daniels, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Daniels and Elisabeth Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniels and Mary Chase, his second wife; Benjamin Cutler and Mary Dunlap, his wife.

Benjamin Cutler, (1747-1828), served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

John Daniels, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., for two years' service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 6656.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEWIS BRADFIELD.

20778

Born at the University of Alabama.

Wife of Louis Thomas Bradfield.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, Col. Hugh Rose and Capt. James Garland.

Daughter of Col. Burwell Boykin Lewis, LL. D., and Rose Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Landon Cabell Garland, LL. D., and Louise Frances Garland, his wife.

See Nos. 20252, 20781.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BANISTER ALDRICH. 20779

Born in Harwood, Texas.

Wife of Truman Aldrich.

Descendant of Col. John Banister, Robert Bolling and Mary Bolling Tabb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Bolling Banister and Carrilla Nation, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Monro Banister, D. D., and Mary Louisa Brodnax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his second wife; Robert Bolling, Jr., and Anne Dade Stith, his fourth wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb, his wife.

John Banister, (1728-98), educated in England for the bar, gave valuable civil service, 1776-81. He served in the cavalry under Gen. Robert Lawson. He was born and died in Petersburg.

Robert Bolling, Jr., (1759-1839), served as scout and was under Lafayette at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 1274, 8894.

Mary Bolling Tabb, (1739-1814), was a recognized patriot and her estate, Bollingbroke, was used as headquarters by the British.

MRS. EUGENIA REBECCA SORSBY JEMISON. 20780

Born in Greene County, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Jemison.

Descendant of Maj. Green Hill.

Daughter of Nicholas Turner Sorsby, M. D., and Anne Eliza Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Long Hill and Elizabeth Epps Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill, Jr., and Mary Seawell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill and Grace Bennett, his second wife.

See No. 20748

MRS. L. ROSE GARLAND LEWIS. 20781

Born near New Glasgow, Virginia.

Wife of Col. Burwell Boykin Lewis, LL. D.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, Col. Hugh Rose, Col. Samuel Jordan, Jr., and Capt. James Garland.

Daughter of Landon Cabell Garland, LL. D., and Louise Frances Garland, his wife (cousins).

Granddaughter of Hon. Spotswood Garland and Lucinda Rose, his wife; David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his first wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife; James Garland and Annie Wingfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jordan, Sr., and Judith Scott (Ware), his second wife, m. 1745.

See No. 20252.

Samuel Jordan, Jr., was a member of the county committee and colonel of militia of Buckingham county. He died, 1789.

James Garland, (1753-81), commanded the company detailed to guard the surrendered troops of Burgoyne. When officer of the day at Charlottesville he was shot by the sentry at night as he did not give the pass word.

Also No. 1634.

MRS. JESSIE MILLER WADDEY.

20782

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of Earnest J. Waddey.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of G. K. Miller and Celestine McCann, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Miller and Cynthia Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Ann Kennedy (1760-1853), his wife.

Thomas Hamilton, (1757-1853), enlisted in the York district and served over a year. He applied for a pension in 1834 and died in the Anderson district.

MRS. NELLIE TOOLE STOREY.

20783

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of Alonzo Groves Storey.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Vance.

Daughter of Barkley Wallace Toole, M. D., and Margaret Virginia Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyons Fulkerson and Alice Gale Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Fulkerson and Margaret Vance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Vance and Margaret Laughlin, his wife.

Samuel Vance, (1754-1838), enlisted in Washington Co., Va., and was at Point Pleasant. He was placed on the pension roll of Greene Co., Tenn., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia troops.

MRS. ANNIE CAMP THORNTON.

20784

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of J. Arista Thornton.

Descendant of Thomas Camp, Thomas Camp, Jr., and Benjamin Camp.

Daughter of Joseph Camp and Sarah Cobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Elisabeth Camp, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp, Jr., and Susie Wagner, his wife (parents of Joseph); Benjamin Camp (b. 1757) and Elizabeth Dykes, his wife (parents of Elisabeth).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and his first wife (d. 1761).

Thomas Camp, (1717-98), was a patriot of the Revolution. He was born in Virginia, removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., before the Revolution and is buried in the burying ground of the homestead. He had five sons at the battle of King's Mountain.

Thomas Camp, Jr., (b. 1747), and his brother Benjamin, (b. 1757), served as privates in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Second Virginia Regiment.

MRS. MARIETTA BUTLER HYDE.

20785

Born in Lima, New York.

Widow of William Byerly Hyde.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Arnold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Butler and Sophia Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rawson and Eunice Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Arnold and Eunice ———, his wife.

Josiah Arnold served in the Berkshire county militia.

MRS. MARILLA KENDALL BARNEY.

20786

Born in Rock Island County, Illinois.

Wife of Libeus Barney.

Descendant of Sergt. Cheever Kendall.

Daughter of Nathaniel Kendall and Minerva Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kendall and Sarah Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cheever Kendall and Dolly Parish, his wife.

Cheever Kendall, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo county, Maine, in 1832, for nearly two years' actual service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hope, Maine.

MRS. ELLEN MATTHEWS ETHERIDGE.

20787

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Etheridge.

Descendant of Ens. Aaron Matthews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Matthews and Eunice L. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Matthews and Amelia Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mamie Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Matthews and Huldah Frisbie, his wife.

Aaron Matthews, (1721-1806), served as sergeant at the siege of Boston and was promoted ensign under Capt. David Smith. He was born in Cheshire; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 10888.

MISS EDITH E. SUTLIFFE.

20788

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Sutcliffe, Amasa Mattoon, Michael Dayton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bennett H. Sutcliffe and Elizabeth C. Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Sutcliffe and Eunice Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutcliffe (1771-1852) and Betsey Mattoon (1783-1824), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe and Louis Curtis (1751-1825), his wife; Amasa Mattoon and Elizabeth Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Dayton and Mehitable Doolittle, his wife.

John Sutcliffe, (1743-1816), was a minute man when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Also No. 11902.

Amasa Mattoon, (1758-1829), served in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777. He was born in Wallingford; died in Watertown.

Michael Dayton, (1722-77), served at the Peekskill barracks, 1777, under Capt. Jesse Curtis. He died in Watertown.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE WELTON.

20789

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Carlos Welton.

Descendant of Daniel Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Loomis and Prudence Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariel Loomis and Ruth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Sarah Fields, his wife.

Daniel Loomis served as a dragoon and was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1832, at the age of seventy-six, and in 1840 was drawing his pension.

MRS. HATTIE E. GUILD.

20790

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Guild, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. George Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edgar Clarke and Mary C. Exton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Exton and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Anderson and Sarah Skirm, his wife.

George Anderson, (1751-1839), raised a company of militia of which he was made captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Burlington county for service of captain in the New Jersey militia.

Also No. 19067.

MISS PAMELA BANKS.

20791

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Banks.

Daughter of Nathan Banks and Mabel Bradley, his wife.

Nathan Banks, (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Fairfield.

MRS. MINNIE ISABEL GUILBERT.

20792

Born in New Berlin, New York.

Wife of Rev. Edmund Guilbert.

Descendant of John White, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Orlando Moses and Isabel Albina White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White and Mehitabel Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Isabel Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White, M. D., and Polly Wadsworth, his wife.

John White, (1731-91), served in the militia of Blandford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 13601.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS MILBANK.

20793

Born in Greenfield Hill, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac M. Milbank.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Nichols and Polly Wakeman Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, (1758-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Greenfield.

Also Nos. 4008, 10951, 14717, 16001.

MRS. ANTOINETTE SHERWOOD WELLS.

20794

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Jonathan G. Wells.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Hyde and of Dr. Ebenezer Jesup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Hyde Sherwood and Emma Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Sherwood and Mary Augusta Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hyde and Arete Jesup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jesup and Eleanor Andrews, his wife.

Joseph Hyde, (1761-1850), served at the burning of Danbury, the battle of Ridgefield and was wounded at Compo Hill. He was born and died in Green Farms.

Ebenezer Jesup, (1739-1812), a graduate of Yale, served as surgeon. His house at Green Farms was burned by Tryon and his patriotism subjected him to constant persecution from the Tories.

Also Nos. 4005, 11850.

MRS. VIRGINIA WAKEMAN VAN WAGENEN.

20795

Born in Southport, Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Van Wagenen.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maurice Wakeman and Mary Catharine Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Thorp (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp (1761-1804) and Esther Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry (1743-80), his wife, m. 1760.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1740-95), was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Fourth Company, Fourth Regiment of militia. He owned the privateer "Broome" and was ordered by the Council of Safety to transport powder. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4016, 5248.

MRS. MARY BURR SHERWOOD HUNTINGTON. 20796

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Burr Huntington.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hull Sherwood and Marie Antoinette Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hull Sherwood and Caroline Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherwood and Anna Hull, his wife.

Benjamin Sherwood, (1760-1820), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 5249.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY HARDING ALLINGHAM. 20797

Born in Chatham, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Jay Allingham.

Descendant of Samuel Harding.

Daughter of Samuel Harding and Hannah Wing Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Harding and Lucy Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harding and Love Mayhew, his wife.

Samuel Harding, (1766-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga county, Pa., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Sullivan, Pa.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA COOPER COREY. 20798

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Everett R. Corey.

Descendant of David Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias H. Cooper and Ruth Ellen White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Cooper and Myrta M. Hoadley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heli Hoadley and Mable Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Seward and Mable Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Anna Stone, his wife.

David Field, (1728-78), enlisted from Guilford, 1776, and died in service.

MRS. LILLIAN CLARK FARREL CHENEY.

20799

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin A. Cheney.

Descendant of Abner Cable and of Reuben Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alton Farrel and Julia Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Farrel and Julia Smith, his wife; Wilson Hart Clark and Julia Elizabeth Cable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Farrel and Ruth Warner, his wife; Roswell Cable and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie (b. 1769), his wife; Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelee (d. 1778), his first wife, m. 1769.

Abner Cable, (1760-1840), enlisted at sixteen to reënforce the garrison at Fort Stanwix. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk; died in Munroe, Conn.

Reuben Frisbie, (1749-1822), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 5940, 11383, 13212, 17881.

MRS. HATTIE STERLING JUDSON MANVILLE.

20800

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin A. Manville.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles E. Judson and Ann Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Judson and Martha Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Downs and Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.

See No. 20165.

MRS. CLARA HUBBELL BOSTWICK. 20801

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin E. Bostwick.

Descendant of William Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas A. Nelson and Clarinda Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 20802.

MRS. SUSIE LOUISE NELSON EMERSON. 20802

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of John Ralph Emerson.

Descendant of William Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas A. Nelson and Clarinda Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hubbell and Hannah Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hubbell and Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Grace Robinson, his wife.

William Williams, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for six months' actual service of private in the Continental Line.

MRS. CLARA LORAINÉ SLOCOMB WHEELER. 20803

Born in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. Wheeler.

Descendant of William Slocomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Slocomb and Roxellana Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

William Slocomb, (1750-1842), served several enlistments under different commands, and when eighty-five applied for a pension. He was born in Franklin; died in Sutton.

Also Nos. 3984, 5946, 7666, 11980.

MRS. GRACE LOUISE WORCESTER BRUNN. 20804

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Dr. Armin E. Brunn.

Descendant of Eldad Worcester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Eldad Worcester and Emma Aldrich Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Worcester, Jr., and Sarah Chickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Worcester and Esther Brown, his wife.

Eldad Worcester, (1763-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Tewksbury.

MRS. NELLIE ELIZA FREEMAN DAVENPORT. 20805

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry H. Davenport.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Cady.

Daughter of Samuel Albro Freeman and Ludentia Angell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Angell and Eliza Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady and Nancy Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cady and Rebecca Cady (cousins), his wife.

Jonathan Cady, (1746-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, R. I., 1832, for service of lieutenant in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Providence, R. I.

MISS CHARLOTTE M. GROSVENOR. 20806

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Bowen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Grosvenor and Anna Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bowen Mathewson and Hannah Payson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Mathewson and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Margaret Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Bowen and Mary Dana, his wife.

Matthew Bowen, (1724-1806), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment of militia, 1778. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also No. 15176.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES RHODES RICH. 20807

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Rich.

Descendant of James Rhodes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Rhodes and Frances Lenoria Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Rhodes and Hepzibah Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rhodes and Chloe Bates, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Mary Ellis, his wife.
 James Rhodes, (1735-1811), enlisted, 1777, under Capt.
 Josiah Child. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM WALDO SHARPE. 20808

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of George Henry Sharpe.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Putnam Waldo and Lucinda Cheeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Mary Putnam (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050.

MISS OLIVE DOUGLAS SANGER. 20809

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Hutchins Sanger and Mary Joanna Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bacon and Joanna Kinsman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kinsman and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Susannah, his wife.

John Douglas, (1734-1809), served as lieutenant colonel, 1775; colonel, 1776; brigadier general of militia from 1777 to the close of the war. He was born and died in Plainfield.

MRS. ELLEN L. WATSON GARDNER. 20810

Born in Kent County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Nathan R. Gardner.

Descendant of Samuel Watson and of Nathaniel Brown.

Daughter of Jeffrey Watson and Lurancy Melvina Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Watson and Annie Gallup, his wife; David Brown and Lurancy Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Abiah Young, his wife; Nathaniel Brown and Polly, his wife.

Samuel Watson was placed on the roll of Windham Co., Conn., 1813, at the age of sixty-six, and his pension was al-

lowed for eighteen months' service as a private in the Rhode Island troops.

Nathaniel Brown was placed on the pension roll, 1818, at sixty-two, for one year's actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE M. P. GARDNER LEONARD. 20811

Born in Sprague, Connecticut.

Wife of Fred Stillman Leonard.

Descendant of Samuel Watson and of Nathaniel Brown.

Daughter of Nathan R. Gardner and Ellen Lurancy Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Watson and Lurancy Brown, his wife.

See No. 20810.

MRS. JANE STUART PORTER RUDD. 20812

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of George Allen Rudd.

Descendant of Sergt. John Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Epaphras Porter and Eleanor Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Porter and Lucretia Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huntington and Abigail Abel, his wife.

John Huntington, (1745-1815), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Parker and served in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Norwich.

Also No. 9442.

MRS. MARIA HUNTINGTON SMITH. 20813

Born in Franklin, Connecticut.

Wife of Llewellyn Pratt Smith.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington and Andrew Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Huntington and Maria Louise Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Huntington and Maria Perit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Hannah Phelps, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus (1721-45), his first wife, m. 1741.

Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as

major general of militia, 1776-79. He was born and died in Norwich. He had four sons in the army.

Andrew Huntington, (1745-1824), gave valuable service in the commissary department.

Also Nos. 739, 3699, 4035, 6496, 16337, 17398.

MISS JENNIE ESTELLA MERWIN.

20814

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Joseph Platt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Merwin and Eliza Ann Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Merwin and Susan Miles, his wife; Dan Platt and Emily Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Miles and Martha Clark, his wife; Joseph Platt and Mabel Clark (1754-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehitable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Peck, (1738-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365.

Joseph Platt, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. The old musket taken from a Hessian at the battle of Long Island, is still in the family.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH CANDEE TREAT.

20815

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of Mortimer Smith Treat.

Descendant of Landa Beach and Corp. Elisha Clark.

Daughter of Ezra Candee and Sarah Abigail Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin (1712-73) and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for service of private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 7399, 18310.

MRS. JULIA A. SPERRY.

20816

Born in Milford Connecticut.

Wife of Hart N. Sperry.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Baldwin and Julia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Julia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife (m. 1762).

See No. 20814.

MRS. ADELIA MAXSON SHERMAN.

20817

Born in Little Genesee, New York.

Wife of Rev. O. D. Sherman.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joel Maxson and Mercy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Maxson and Lydia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Maxson and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Sylvanus Maxson, (1735-1820), served as lieutenant in the first company of militia. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 3185.

MRS. MARIE ELIZABETH PAYNE HARRIS.

20818

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Cassius Frederic Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nehemiah Benjamin Payne and Mary Eunicia Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sears Ransom (b. 1787) and Lydia C. Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ransom and Betsey Sears, his wife.

Elijah Ransom, (1751-1828), served as sergeant in the company of minute men from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm.

He was commissioned lieutenant, Continental Line, 1777; served in the Connecticut light infantry, 1781, under Lafayette, and was retired 1782. In 1818 he was on the pension roll of New London county, where he was born and died.

MISS ANNA PERRY HAZARD.

20819

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. John Clarke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arnold Watson Hazard and Sarah Sheffield Hoxsie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bowdoin Hazard and Teresa Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Case Clarke and Sarah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Mary Case, his wife.

John Clarke, (1734-98), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1782, of Rhode Island militia and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Newport; died in Kingston.

Also No. 5594.

MRS. MARENDA ADALINE HOLMES BRYANT.

20820

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Erwin Bryant.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Prentice, 3rd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry C. Holmes and Kate Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Prentice and Marennda Beckwith, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Prentice, 4th, (1763-1853) and Abigail Slater (1766-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Prentice, 3rd, and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Prentice, 3rd, (1728-99), served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in the company from New London county under Capt. Jonathan Lattimer. He was born and died in Waterford.

MRS. NELLIE BACKUS PAYNE WIGHTMAN.

20821

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen Reynolds Wightman.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Ransom.

Daughter of Nehemiah Benjamin Payne and Mary Eunicia Ransom, his wife.

See No. 20818.

MRS. AUGUSTA B. HAYT.

20822

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Widow of James E. Hayt.

Descendant of John Eversley and of Sergt. Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eli B. Bennett and Anah Eversley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eversley, Jr., (1766-1836) and Mary Benedict (1770-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eversley and Abigail Hyatt, his wife; Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., and Anah Raymond, his wife.

John Eversley served in the coast guard under Capt. Elisha Lockwood. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Norwalk.

Also Nos. 4568, 13167.

MRS. MARTHA L. MILLARD.

20823

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas C. Millard.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith and of Sergt. Daniel Wilmot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leroy T. Smith and Eugenie Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith, Jr., and Patty Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Bostwick, his wife; Daniel Wilmot and ——— Woodring, his wife.

Joseph Smith, (1730-1810), enlisted in a company from Newtown which he commanded, and served in the Fifth Regiment, Continental Line under Col. David Waterbury. He died in Newtown, Conn.

Daniel Wilmot served as sergeant of matross in a company of artillery guards under Capt. Phineas Bradley raised for the defense of New Haven. He is buried in the campus of Yale College.

Also Nos. 16112, 18465.

MISS MARY WEED SHEPARD.

20824

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith and of Sergt. Daniel Wilmot.

Daughter of Frederick Shepard and Eliza H. Smith, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Patty Wilmot, his wife.
 See No. 20823.

MRS. PHEBE CASTLE.

20825

Born in Bethany, Connecticut.
 Widow of Dr. Andrew Castle.
 Descendant of Ezra Kimberly, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Ezra Kimberly and Lucy Ball, his third wife.
 Ezra Kimberly, (1764-1844), was a substitute at the age of
 seventeen. He was born and died in New Haven county.

MRS. CATHARINE M. OSBORN IVES.

20826

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Widow of Charles Ives.
 Descendant of Ezekiel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Joel Osborn and Nancy Hitchcock, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Hitchcock and Phebe Hotchkiss, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hotchkiss and Hannah Alling, his wife.
 Ezekiel Hotchkiss, (1726-79), turned out for the defense of
 New Haven, where he was killed. He was born in Guilford.
 Also Nos. 8927, 9965.

MRS. SUSAN M. HOYT LEE.

20827

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Wife of James H. Lee.
 Descendant of Nathan Hoyt, of New Hampshire; Dr. Silas
 Baldwin, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Nehemiah Hardy Hoyt and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Meribah Fogg Perkins, his wife;
 Jesse Baldwin (b. 1771) and Anis Harger, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baldwin and Mary Plumb, his wife, m.
 1755.
 Nathan Hoyt, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll
 of Grafton county, 1818, for four years' actual service in the
 New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in San-
 bornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.
 Silas Baldwin, (1729-1813), served in Wadsworth's brigade
 in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Water-
 bury; died in Derby, Conn.
 Also Nos. 3869, 6211, 8314.

MISS LUCRETIA KIMBERLY.

20828

Born in Bethany, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ezra Kimberly.

Daughter of Ezra Kimberly and Lucy Ball, his third wife.

See No. 20825.

MRS. ANNA MARIA HUBBARD SCRANTON.

20829

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of C. M. Scranton.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, of Connecticut;
Corp. William Hendley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah H. Hubbard and Mary Jane Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Hubbard and Rebecca Hedges, his wife;
Joseph Badger and Ann S. Hendley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking, his wife;
Henry Hendley and Esther Southmayd Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hendley.

George Hubbard, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Connecticut militia under Col. Increase Mosely at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Middletown and died in Haddam.

Also No. 2568.

William Hendley, (1747-1830), was a member of the Boston Tea Party. He enlisted, 1777, for three years and served as private and corporal. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Boston and his claim was allowed for service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boston; died in Waldoboro, Maine.

Also No. 2399.

MISS HELEN FRANCES PETTIBONE.

20830

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Andrew Bunner, of Pennsylvania; Col. Jonathan Pettibone, Abijah Pettibone and Elisha Cornish, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Pettibone and Sarah Fisher Bunner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pease Pettibone and Eliza Jessie Lewis, his wife; Charles Fisher Bunner and Frances Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Pettibone and Electa Pease, his wife; Andrew Bunner and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Pettibone and Dorcas Cornish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife; Elisha Cornish and Hepzibah Humphrey, his wife.

Andrew Bunner, (1740-91), was an ardent patriot and third on the list, headed by Robert Morris, who contributed funds to obtain supplies for the army. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly, 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and Long Island. He died in service and a monument is erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082.

Abijah Pettibone, (1749-84), served as a private, 1776, in the Eighteenth Connecticut Regiment.

Elisha Cornish, (1722-94), served as a soldier from Simsbury in the New York campaign, 1776.

Also No. 8340.

MRS. MARIE DE RAISINES COMBES.

20831

Born in Jamaica, New York.

Wife of Abbot C. Combes.

Descendant of William Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. F. de Raisines and Martha E. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses P. Holt and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chaffee and Mary Whipple, his wife.

William Chaffee, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was at the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also No. 8657.

MRS. RHODA H. GERARD HEALEY.

20832

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of William S. Healey.

Descendant of Samuel Morehouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank C. Gerard and Mary E. Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azel Gerard and Rhoda Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morehouse and Anna Betts, his wife.

Samuel Morehouse, (1762-1830), was a volunteer when Tryon invaded the colony, and his widow received a pension for his service.

Also No. 6982.

MRS. AMELIA DU PONT CRUGER EDGERTON. 20833

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Francis D. Edgerton, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip J. Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Crisson Cruger and Henrietta Julia Cruger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bertram Peter Cruger and Catherine Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Church and Angelica Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip John Schuyler and Catherine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Philip John Schuyler, (1733-1804), was a delegate to the second Continental Congress and was placed on a committee with Washington to draw up rules for the army. He was appointed one of the four major generals, Continental army, 1775, and the first order of the commander-in-chief was to place him in command of New York and its environments. He was an officer of fine ability, great influence, and unswerving integrity. He was born and died in Albany.

Also Nos. 3546, 7878, 18754.

MRS. HELEN REDINGTON ADAMS. 20834

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Herschel Adams.

Descendant of Sergt. John Redington.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander Redington and Chloe Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Redington and Laura Wales, his wife.

John Redington, (1757-1830), served in the militia and artillery. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne; was taken prisoner at Horseneck, 1781, when on scouting duty, and confined in the infamous Sugar House, New York City. He died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5534, 15895.

MRS. MABEL ADAMS ASHFORTH. 20835

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Albert B. Ashforth

Descendant of Benoni Adams, Enoch Thayer and Sergt. John Redington.

Daughter of Henry Herschel Adams and Helen Redington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Leonard Adams (1790-1859) and Hepzibah Chamberlain Thayer, his wife; Joseph Alexander Redington and Chloe Lewis, his wife.

See No. 20834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Adams and Susanna Chamberlain, his wife; John Thayer and Polly Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Thayer and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife, m. 1765.

Benoni Adams was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and fifer in the defense of Boston, 1775. He served under Capt. Nathaniel Healey, 1777, and 1778 under Capt. Nathaniel Clapp at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born, 1754, in Dudley, Mass., where he died.

Enoch Thayer, (1728-1830), enlisted from Bridgewater and served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE ADAMS BARRETT. 20836

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John D. Barrett.

Descendant of Benoni Adams, Enoch Thayer and Sergt. John Redington.

Daughter of Henry Herschel Adams and Helen Redington, his wife.

See No. 20835.

MISS RUTH SEARS BAKER. 20837

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Seth Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Howard Baker and Carrie Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Baker and Persis Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Baker and Hannah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Baker and Priscilla Taylor, his wife.

Seth Baker, (1744-1811), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Crowell. He was born and died in Yarmouth.

MISS JESSIE BANKS. 20838

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. David Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mark Banks and Sarah Margaret Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Banks (1774-1853) and Deborah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Banks and Mary Mesnard, his wife.

David Banks served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Charles Smith's company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born, 1751, and died in Stanwick, Conn.

MISS CAROLINE BANKS. 20839

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. David Banks.

Daughter of Mark Banks and Sarah Margaret Neal, his wife.

See No. 20838.

MISS MARY TENNEY HUBBARD. 20840

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Tenney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Prescott Hubbard and Mary Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Emerson Tenney and Phebe Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phebe Jewett, his wife.

William Tenney, (1755-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served at White Plains, 1776, under Capt. William Reed. He was born and died in Hollis.

Also Nos. 10614, 13420.

MRS. ELIZA M. OSTRUM HYDE. 20841

Born in Avon, Connecticut.

Wife of William W. Hyde.

Descendant of Jonas Platt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry P. Ostrum and Harriet Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry I. Ostrum and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt, Jr. (d. 1840) and Lucy Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife, m. 1747.

Jonas Platt was a resident of Redding when taken prisoner at the Danbury Raid, 1777, and sent to New York. He was born, 1727, in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 19633.

MRS. NANNIE OSTRUM HYDE MORTON. 20842

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Howard Morton.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde.

Daughter of William W. Hyde and Eliza Ostrum, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alphonso Marsh Hyde and Mary Wright, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Waterman Hyde and Sarah Kilbourn,
 his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his
 first wife, m. 1761.
 See No. 20441.

MRS. ANNE E. HOYT.

20843

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.
 Widow of H. W. R. Hoyt.
 Descendant of Surg. Gen. Philip Turner.
 Daughter of John Turner Wait and Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Judge Marvin Wait and Nancy Turner, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Turner and Lucy Tracy, his wife.
 Philip Turner, (1740-1815), volunteer surgeon at Bunker
 Hill, surgeon general hospital, Eastern Department, 1777,
 and retired, 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in
 New York City.
 Also No. 4405.

MRS. MARY TYLER HALL.

20844

Born in Granger, Ohio.
 Wife of Rev. Russell T. Hall.
 Descendant of Lemuel Rose.
 Daughter of Gideon Wells Tyler and Diana Matilda Hickox, his
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Giles Hickox and Matilda Rose, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rose and Achsah Hale, his wife.
 Lemuel Rose, (1764-1835), was placed on the pension roll
 of Licking county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the
 Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granville, Mass.;
 died in Granville, Ohio.

MRS. FANNY HOTCHKISS JONES.

20845

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.
 Wife of Dr. Leander Page Jones.
 Descendant of Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Milo Hotchkiss and Rhoda Barrett, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Todd Hotchkiss and Lima Humason, his
 wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss and Peninah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), served as a member of the Committee of Inspection of Waterford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704.

MISS JENNIE E. KENT.

20846

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dunn, Nahum Dunn, Phineas Kent, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Kent and Sarah M. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kent (1786-1817) and Mary Dunn (1789-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nahum Dunn and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife; Phineas Kent and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dunn.

Jeremiah Dunn, (1712-94), served in the Middlesex county militia. His sons, Benjamin, Hugh, Nahum, James, Moses and Philip also served in the Revolution.

Phineas Kent enlisted, 1776, in the Middlesex county militia and served at Monmouth in the Second Regiment under Col. Samuel Forman. He was born in 1756.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCES BUSH MAYO.

20847

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Mayo.

Descendant of Samuel Bush, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Bush and Mary Burr Bruson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bush and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

Samuel Bush, (1760-1826), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Greenwich.

MISS ANNA A. MARKS.

20848

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa A. Marks and Lucy A. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi M. Marks and Esther T. Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Marks and Content Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1825), enlisted, 1777, to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 13117.

MISS MARGARET HOFFMIRE RYKER.

20849

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Ryker, Jr.

Daughter of John Ryker and Susan Ann Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ryker and Esther Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ryker, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Valen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ryker and Elizabeth Conklin, his wife.

Abraham Ryker, Jr., (1753-1825), served as a private in the Queens county militia. He was born in Newtown, Long Island; died in Hoboken, N. J. His father and brothers were patriots.

MISS ADELE LOUISE SAYRE.

20850

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ephraim Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Lawrence Sayre and Blanche E. Diminick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Sayre and Martha Sayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Ephraim Sayre, (1746-1816), served as a minute man and was commissary of the regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Madison.

Also Nos. 13477, 16778, 17873, 18869.

MISS LOUISA M. MEAD.

20851

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Mead and of Richard Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seaman Mead and Sarah E. Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas A. Mead and Hannah Seaman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mead and Rachel Mead, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mead and Ruth Bush, his wife.

Amos Mead, (1730-1807), served on the Committee of Inspection and Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Richard Mead, (1753-1826), served in the Ninth Regiment of militia in Capt. Abraham Mead's company under Col. John Mead in the expedition to New York, 1776. In 1780 he was captured and confined in the Sugar House until exchanged. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

Also No. 3310.

MISS SUSAN HANNAH MEAD.

20852

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Mead and of Richard Mead.

Daughter of Seaman Mead and Sarah E. Mead, his wife.

See No. 20851.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. BELCHER STANTON.

20853

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Gerald Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher and of Dr. Elisha Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Elisha Belcher and Elizabeth Harper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha R. Belcher and Esther Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Belcher and Lydia Reynolds (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

William Belcher, (1731-1801), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; was commissioned captain and served until 1778. He was born and died in Preston.

Elisha Belcher, (1757-1825), enlisted as surgeon's mate; was promoted surgeon and served in many battles. He was born in Preston; died in Portchester.

Also Nos. 3383, 10149.

MRS. SARAH MARIA BOYD CAMP.

20854

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Wife of Caleb Jackson Camp.

Descendant of Col. Nahum Baldwin and of William Boyd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Boyd and Mary Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Boyd (1768-1828) and Frances Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nahum Baldwin and Mary Lowe, his wife; William Boyd and Alice Hunter (1730-90), his wife.

Nahum Baldwin, (1734-88), was appointed muster master, 1776, and served as colonel of New Hampshire militia until 1778. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

William Boyd, (1719-89), served as a private in Capt. George Reid's company, Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE MITCHELL BLAKE.

20855

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lorenzo Mitchell Blake.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. W. Mitchell and Lucy Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Mitchell and Venelia Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Richards and Hannah Shaw, his wife, m. 1782.

Nehemiah Richards, (1760-1837), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington; died in Cummington.

Also No. 8554.

MRS. JEANETTE LEE COE.

20856

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Widow of William G. Coe.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Lee, Isaac Lee, Jr., Capt. John Riley, Gideon Porter, Jedediah Goodrich and Amos Hills.

Daughter of Lorenzo Porter Lee and Jennette Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lee (1776-1840) and Electa Porter Riley (1776-1826), his first wife, m. 1797; Reuben Hills and Susan LeForge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lee, Jr., and Abigail Goodrich (1754-1811), his wife, m. 1773; John Riley and Huldah Porter, his wife; Amos Hills and Rachel Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lee and Tabitha Norton, his first wife; Jedediah Goodrich and Mercy Hooker (1719-1800), his wife; Gideon Porter and Huldah Hart, his wife.

Isaac Lee, (1716-1802), was appointed colonel, 1775, and resigned the following year. He was elected to the General Assembly, 1776, and served twelve sessions.

Also No. 10695.

Isaac Lee, Jr., (1752-1828), was an active patriot of New Britain, where he was born and died.

John Riley enlisted as lieutenant, 1777; promoted captain, 1779. He was taken prisoner, exchanged in 1780 and died soon after. He was born 1737.

Gideon Porter, (1721-1805), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Kensington; died in New Britain.

Jedediah Goodrich, (1717-1803), was a soldier and a patriot. He was born in Wethersfield; died in New Britain.

Amos Hills, (1745-1813), served in the New York Line, 1776. He died in Farmington, Conn.

MISS ALICE LEE COE.

20857

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Lee, Isaac Lee, Jr., Capt. John Riley, Gideon Porter, Jedediah Goodrich, Amos Hills, Sergt. Jonathan Coe, Thomas Spencer, Abel Adams, Rene Cossit, Capt. John Cooke, Capt. Job Case, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gilmore Coe and Jeanette Lee, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jehial Coe and Amanda Case, his wife; Lorenzo Porter Lee and Jeanette Hills, his wife.

See No. 20856.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Coe and Charlotte Spencer, his wife; Luke Case and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Coe and Eunice Cooke, his wife, m. 1767; Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grinnell, his wife; Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; Abel Adams and Rosine Cossit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cooke and Rachel Wilson, his wife; Rene Cossit and Phebe Hillyer, his wife.

Jonathan Coe, (1742-1824), served as sergeant in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Torrington; died in Winsted.

Also No. 17230.

Thomas Spencer, (1736-1807), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Saybrook; died in Winchester.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793.

Rene Cossit, (1722-1810), served on the Alarm list of Simsbury, 1779, under Capt. Lemuel Bates in the Eighteenth Regiment. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.

John Cooke, (1719-79), was a member of the Assembly and served in the Alarm list from Torrington, where he was born and died.

Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls to Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 17364, 18242.

MRS. SUSAN J. HOLMES CLARKE. 20858

Born in Colebrook, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Clarke.

Descendant of Joseph Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius L. Holmes and Mary A. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Holmes (b. 1781) and Esther Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Lydia Curtis, his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Holmes, (1758-1826), was a private in Capt. Aaron Foot's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Little Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WATSON GAY. 20859

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Gay.

Descendant of Thomas Watson, Levi Watson and Isaac Steele, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Watson and Emeline Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Melesent Wetmore, his wife; Elizur Curtis and Amanda Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Watson and Abigail Ensign, his wife; Isaac Steele and Dorothy Pitkin, his first wife, m. 1777.

Thomas Watson, (1763-1850), enlisted at the age of fifteen under Col. Zebulon Butler. He served to the close of the war and received a pension. He was born and died in New Hartford.

Levi Watson, (1726-98), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, as did also his son Levi.

Also No. 3476.

Isaac Steele, (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 3999.

MRS. GERTRUDE STRONG VAILL.

20860

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Robinson L. Vaill.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Hoar, Sr., Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Noah Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Strong and Juliette Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis and Annette Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock (b. 1743), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar and Deborah Colton, his wife, m. 1736; Noah Hitchcock and Mary (d. 1792), his wife.

Joseph Hoar, (1707-97), was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, and also served in the militia.

Also. No. 1717.

Joseph Hoar, Jr., (1740-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant at the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Noah Hitchcock, (1715-99), served from Brimfield in the militia.

MRS. SARAH GILBERT PRENTISS.

20861

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Gilbert, Corp. Enos Smith and Capt. William White.

Daughter of Lucius Gilbert and Mary Lyman Naramore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Gilbert and Annie Smith, his wife; William White Naramore and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Mary Loring, his wife; Enos Smith and Annie Minor, his wife; Alpheus Naramore and Marcy White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Marcy Dresser, his wife.

See No. 20023.

Thomas Gilbert, (1755-1847), served in the Canadian campaign. He survived to receive a pension.

Enos Smith, (1759-1841), served as corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 3862, 5276, 8317, 10887.

MRS. EMILY PERKINS ROBERTS.

20862

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Harvey L. Roberts.

Descendant of Stephen Fyler and of Abner Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Perkins and Catherine Fyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Perkins, Jr., and Rachel Rowley, his wife; George Fyler and Prudence Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Perkins and Lucy Phelps, his wife; Stephen Fyler and Polly Collier, his wife.

Stephen Fyler, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington.

Also No. 13208.

Abner Perkins, (1749-1828), served in the Connecticut militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Blandford, Mass.

MRS. PAULINE BARNARD STEVENS ALVORD.

20863

Born in Norfolk, Connecticut.

Wife of Jabez Hall Alvord.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Benjamin Stevens and Mary Pollina Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollina Salome Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

No.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), visited Fort Ticonderoga in disguise, 1775, and his report to Ethan Allen led to its surprise and capture. He served in the New York and New Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment to the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 18244.

- MISS ELLEN BALDWIN CAMP. 20864
 Born in Winchester, Connecticut.
 Descendant of Moses Camp and of Samuel Gaylord, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Caleb Jackson Camp and Mary Beach, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife.
 Moses Camp, (1747-1828), was with the Connecticut Continental troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.
 Samuel Gaylord, (1709-78), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.
 Also No. 5398.
- MRS. MARY MEHETABLE CAMP CURTIS. 20865
 Born in Winchester, Connecticut.
 Widow of Hermon E. Curtis.
 Descendant of Moses Camp and of Samuel Gaylord.
 Daughter of Caleb Jackson Camp and Mary Beach Camp, his wife.
 See No. 20864.
- MISS MARY BEACH DUDLEY. 20866
 Born in Winchester, Connecticut.
 Descendant of Moses Camp and of Samuel Gaylord.
 Daughter of George Dudley and Electa Camp, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.
 See No. 20864.
- MRS. ALICE DUDLEY VAILL. 20867
 Born in Winchester, Connecticut.
 Wife of Theodore Frelinghuysen Vaill.
 Descendant of Moses Camp and of Samuel Gaylord.
 Daughter of George Dudley and Electa Camp, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.
 See No. 20864.
- MRS. MARY ROCKWELL WILCOX. 20868
 Born in Colebrook, Connecticut.
 Wife of Edward Payson Wilcox.

Descendant of Col. Bezaleel Beebe, Capt. Samuel Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bezaleel Beebe Rockwell and Caroline Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rockwell and Rebecca Beebe, his wife; Col. Hosea Hinsdale and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Beebe and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife; Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife; Eldad Shepard and Rebecca Seymour, his wife.

Bezaleel Beebe, (1741-1824), served as lieutenant in the first call for troops; captain of a company when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and commander of the coast guard, 1781. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 499, 12549, 19760.

Samuel Rockwell, (1728-94), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in East Windsor; removed to Colebrook, 1767, where he died.

Also Nos. 6244, 7751, 11453, 12604.

MRS. ALICE ELIZA TYLER MORGAN MORSE. 20869

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Moses Morse.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Tyler, Dr. Bishop Tyler, Isaac Morgan and Lieut. John Adams, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Morgan and Alice Augusta Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Bishop Tyler and Alice Morgan (1770-1843), his wife; Isaac Morgan and Polly Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tyler and Judith Brown (1735-1821), his wife, m. 1757; Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding (1741-1808), his wife, m. 1759; John Adams and Mary Parker, his first wife.

Samuel Tyler, (1734-1820), entered the militia as ensign and rose to the rank of major in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Preston.

Also Nos. 6198, 17372, 19653.

Bishop Tyler, (1767-1844), enlisted at fourteen under Capt. Charles Miel. He was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832.

Isaac Morgan, (1739-96), served in the commissary. He was born and died in Plainfield.

Also No. 17050.

John Adams, (1744-1818), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the company from Canterbury.

- MRS. ZETTA BISHOP HOUGH. 20870
 Born in Painesville, Ohio.
 Wife of Joseph Trimball Hough.
 Descendant of John Chatfield, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Samuel Bishop and Ruth Chatfield, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Isaac Chatfield (b. 1787) and Lucy Tomlinson, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Chatfield and Ruth Stoddard, his wife, m. 1785.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chatfield and Hannah Northrop, his wife.
 John Chatfield served as a private.
- MRS. JULIA ZOLLINGER BURGESS. 20871
 Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
 Descendant of Thomas McPherson and of Samuel Hanson.
 Daughter of William P. Zollinger and Florence Wood, his wife.
 See No. 20872.
- MRS. FLORENCE WOOD ZOLLINGER. 20872
 Born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
 Widow of Col. William P. Zollinger.
 Descendant of Thomas McPherson and of Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.
 Daughter of William H. Wood and Mary Tongue Garner, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Hezekiah Garner and Elizabeth McPherson, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McPherson and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Eleanor Bailey, his wife.
 Thomas McPherson, (1729-93), was a member of the Executive Committee to establish a well organized militia, 1774. He was born and died in Charles county, Md.
 Samuel Hanson, (1713-85), was a patriot who contributed to the suffering army at Valley Forge.
 Also No. 19097.
- MISS MARY GARNER ZOLLINGER. 20873
 Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
 Descendant of Thomas McPherson and of Samuel Hanson.
 Daughter of William P. Zollinger and Florence Wood, his wife.
 See No. 20872.

MRS. HELEN TISDEL DE WOLLANT. 20874

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Gregoire de Wollant.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, Silas Antisdel and James Parker.

Daughter of Willard Parker Tisdel and Sarah Fenton Stone, his wife.

See No. 20875.

MISS CARRIE SALTER TISDEL. 20875

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, of Massachusetts; Silas Antisdel and James Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard Parker Tisdel and Sarah Fenton Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas A. Tisdel and Elizabeth Bradley Lyon Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Antisdel (1779-1830) and Sarah Parker (1783-1865), his wife; Asaph Ely and Deborah Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Antisdel and Bethia Curtis (1731-1824), his wife; Elihu Ely and Hadassah Chapin, his wife; James Parker and Mary Conant, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ely and Esther Backus, his wife.

Benjamin Ely, (1730-1802), was chosen major of the Third Hampshire County Regiment, 1776. He also served in the Legislature. He was born and died in West Springfield.

Also No. 13685.

Silas Antisdel, (1749-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

James Parker, (1740-1813), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MISS EDINE FRANCES TISDEL. 20876

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, Silas Antisdel and James Parker.

Daughter of Willard Parker Tisdel and Sarah Fenton Stone, his wife.

See No. 20875.

MRS. ANNIE ADELA PARKS McCOY.

20877

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of John Findley McCoy.

Descendant of Peter Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Sylvester Parks and Emmeline Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Scott and Matilda Ann Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Munson and Mary E. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Munson and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Peter Munson, (1735-1830), served on the committee to procure supplies for the army, 1779. He was born and died in Cheshire.

MRS. CAROLINE WOODRUFF KING MCGREGOR. 20878

Born in Willetts Point, New York.

Wife of Robert McGregor, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John King, Capt. Elias Woodruff, Col. Thomas Lowrey and Capt. Israel Carle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. William Rice King and Virginia Southard Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Mary Rice, his wife; Israel Carle Woodruff and Caroline Augusta Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fenner King and Mary King, his wife; Thomas Lowrey Woodruff and Anna Carle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808), his wife, m. 1752; Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife; Israel Carle and Lydia Green (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Woodruff and Mary Joline, his wife; Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

John King, (1730-1808), commanded a company in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in North Bolton, Conn.; died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also Nos. 10646, 16510, 19398.

Elias Woodruff, (1738-1801), served as commissary of military stores of State troops. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Trenton, New Jersey.

Also No. 18402.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hunterdon county, 1775, and served as colonel of New Jersey militia. His wife was one of the

committee of ladies who raised in twelve days a large sum of money for the relief of the army.

Also Nos. 8205, 11150, 15267, 15741.

Israel Carle, (1757-1822), commanded a company of Hunterdon county Light Horse.

MRS. MARION HINCKLEY BURCH.

20879

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Sylvester K. Burch.

Descendant of Jared Hinckley.

Daughter of Samuel Bradford Hinckley and Catherine Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Hinckley and Hopestill Brewster, his wife.

Jared Hinckley, (1759-1828), left college at seventeen to reënforce the army in New York. He reënlisted, 1777, was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; was wounded and discharged, 1779. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, for three years' actual service. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY M. OSGOOD MARSH.

20880

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of George Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood and of Lieut. Daniel Toll, of New York.

Daughter of Luther P. Osgood and Catherine M. Toll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Josiah Osgood, (1740-1830), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Daniel Toll, (1751-1832), was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

MISS ADA CASPARI HYAM.

20881

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of Philip Carver Hyam and Margaret Dougherty Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Boardman Wells and Maria Dougherty, his wife.

See No. 20882.

MRS. REUBIE HOLT HYAM WHEELER. 20882

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of W. A. Wheeler.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Peter Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Daniel Hyam and Mary Boardman Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Boardman Wells and Maria Dougherty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Dougherty and Margaret Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife, m. 1774.

Christopher Peter Yates, (1750-1815), served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of Rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie.

MISS VIOLA WELLS HYAM. 20883

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of Benjamin Daniel Hyam and Mary Boardman Wells, his wife.

See No. 20882.

MISS BEVERLY RAY BARR. 20884

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Davies and of Lieut. Richard Kennon, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. David Barr and Jane Eliza Whittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore William Conway Whittle and Elizabeth Beverley Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fortescue Whittle (d. 1817) and Mary Ann Davies, his wife; Commodore Arthur Sinclair and Sarah Short Kennon, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davies and Mary Murray Gordon (1754-1823), his wife; Richard Kennon and Elizabeth Beverly Munford, his wife.

William Davies entered the army as captain, 1775, and was colonel at the close of the war. He was appointed by Washington collector of the Port of Norfolk, which he held until 1801.

Richard Kennon served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776, and subsequently in the militia. He died about 1803, aged forty-four.

MISS ALICE FINCKEL.

20885

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Dr. Philip Finkel, Capt. John Brady, John Brady, Jr., Mary Quigley Brady and James Quigley, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Franke Hermann Finckel and Charlotte Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel DeVin Finckel (1811-73) and Harriet Keller (1814-83), his wife; Jasper Ewing Brady and Margaret Maria Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Finckel (b. 1783) and Sabina DeVin, his wife; John Brady, Jr., and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Finkel and Elizabeth Winder, his wife; John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Quigley and Jeanette Quigley, his wife.

See No. 20663.

Philip Finkel served, 1777, as surgeon in the Sixth Battalion, Berks county militia. He was master-builder of the Lutheran Church in Jonestown, where he died.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine, where he was wounded. This dauntless officer while recruiting for Hartley's regiment, was murdered by the Indians at Muncy, where at the centennial, a monument was erected to his memory.

John Brady, Jr., (1761-1809), served with his father at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He is buried by the side of his mother at Lewisburg and lived to the same age.

Mary Quigley Brady, (1735-83), has endeared her name to all those who revere the noble women of the Revolution. This heroine did not live to see the results of peace, but the inscription upon her tomb tells of her short life of sacrifice.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713.

MRS. MARY DWIGHT HOOKER KENDALL.

20886

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of John Blake Kendall.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, Col. John Bliss, Josiah Cooley and Enos Kingsley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hooker and Ellen Eliza Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hooker, M. D., and Rachel Breck, his wife; Gad Olcott Bliss and Harriet Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt Breck and Abigail Kingsley, his wife; Gad Bliss and Deborah Olcott, his wife; Josiah Cooley and Abiah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Kingsley and Abigail Pomeroy, his wife; Ebenezer Bliss and Abigail Cooley, his wife; John Bliss and Abiah Colton, his wife (parents of Abiah).

Ebenezer Bliss, (1725-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Longmeadow, where he was born and died.

Gad Bliss, (1762-1845), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. John Morgan's company and served under different commands.

John Bliss, (1727-1809), was a representative to the General Court and was given command of the first Hampshire county regiment, 1777.

Also No. 2577.

Josiah Cooley, (1749-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm and reënforced the army under Gates in the Burgoyne campaign.

Enos Kingsley, (1740-1822), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Peter Porter's company of emergency men. He was born and died in Northampton.

MISS ESTELLE WHELAN.

21887

Born in Newnan, Georgia.

Descendant of James Maclin, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Francis Whelan and Dyonitia Starke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lewis Starke and Anne Eliza Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jesse Read and Susan Maclin (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Maclin and Elizabeth (Maclin), his wife.

James Maclin served as a private in Capt. James Lucas' company, Fourth Regiment of Foot, 1776, and was taken prisoner on Staten Island, 1777. He died 1794.

MRS. EMMA MOORE DRAPER.

20888

Born in La Fayette, Georgia.

Wife of William Wood Draper.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Adolphus Moore and Euphemia Elizabeth Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lawson Barry and Marguerite Irwin McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Marguerite Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the first State convention, 1776. He also served in the militia.

Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002, 14763.

MRS. MARY DRAPER NORTH.

20889

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Harvey North.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Wood Draper and Emma Eliza Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adolphus Moore and Euphemia Elizabeth Barry, his wife.

See No. 20888.

MISS ALICE JOHNSON.

20890

Born in Floral College, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wiley and of Lieut Gerardus Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Johnson and Eliza Matilda Gulick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gulick and Margaret Young Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wiley and Susan Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wiley and Margaret Young, his wife; Gerardus Wynkoop and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

John Wiley, (1738-1815), was a private at Brandywine and was a landowner near the battlefield. He was commissioned

ensign, 1778, and promoted lieutenant, 1780. He was born in Scotland; died in New London, Pa.

Gerardus Wynkoop served as lieutenant of Bucks county militia under Capt. Henry Lott. He died in 1812.

MISS MAY M. HOLDERBY.

20891

Born in Tuskegee, Alabama.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Roberdeau.

Daughter of Rev. Andrew Roberdeau Holderby and Harriette C. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew S. Holderby and Mary Caroline Nickolls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Scudamore Nickolls and Selina Roberdeau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roberdeau and Mary Bostwick, his first wife.

Daniel Roberdeau, (1727-95), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and brigadier general of Associators of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 2126, 18340.

MRS. KATHERINE GRAMLING HARDIN.

20892

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Edwin Arnold Hardin.

Descendant of Francis Bell and of John Phinazee.

Daughter of John Robinson Gramling and Anne Eliza Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Porter and Delana Scott Bell (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell (b. 1774) and Rachel Phinazee (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1773; John Phinazee and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Francis Bell, (1750-1838), served in the southern campaign. His account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court House is in the possession of the family. He was born in Virginia, reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson, Co., Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

John Phinazee, born in Ireland, came to this country at the age of ten. He served as a soldier with South Carolina troops and was at the surrender of Yorktown.

MRS. MARY SUSAN FARNSWORTH SMITH. 20893

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William Wirt Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Stow Farnsworth and Eliza Fiske Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Valentine, Jr., and Polly Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fiske and Zebiah Pond, his wife.

Richard Fiske, (1750-1824), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded a company, 1779. He resigned on account of ill-health, active duty, but served as recruiting officer. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 7214, 8503, 11581.

MISS EDNA VALENTINE SMITH. 20894

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wirt Smith and Mary Susan Valentine Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stow Farnsworth and Eliza Fiske Valentine, his wife.

See No. 20893.

MRS. MARY H. BLAIR KEEP. 20895

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of Chauncey Keep.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Blair and Mary F. De Groff, his wife.

See No. 20241.

MRS. J. ANNA DOUGLAS MARTIN. 20896

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Elmer Babcock Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Douglas, of Connecticut; David Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Luke Alexander Douglas and Abby Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Douglas (b. 1778) and Lydia Treby, his wife; Orange Dean and Julia Annett Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Richard Douglas and Ann Champlin Jennings (1751-1837), his wife; David Fuller and Olive Graham, his wife.

Richard Douglas, (1746-1828), turned out at the Lexington

Alarm. He served as ensign, 1776, and was captain in Swift's consolidated regiment when it was disbanded, 1783.

Also No. 6117.

David Fuller, (1765-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston county, N. Y., 1833, for service of private in the New York State troops. He was born in Wales; died in Caledonia, N. Y.

Also No. 16530.

MRS. ELLA BOND CONE.

20897

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Albert Gardner Cone.

Descendant of Elihu Bond, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Scott Bond and Phebe Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bond and Rebecca Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Bond and Phoebe Price, his wife.

Elihu Bond, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1832, for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line.

MRS. EMMA GALE HARRIS.

20898

Born in Newton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Norman W. Harris.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Jonathan Greeley Gale and Susan Currier Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Israel Gale and Polly Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Mary Bartlett (1754-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett, his wife (cousins).

Josiah Bartlett, (1728-95), was a delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was the first man to cast his vote and the first after John Hancock to write his signature. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440.

MRS. CAROLINE FRANCES CLARK.

20899

Born in Geneva, Illinois.

Wife of William Linus Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Ferris, Jesse Owen, Richard Dusenbury and Eliphalet Patee.

Daughter of John Enoch Clark and Frances Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Clark and Caroline Gardner, his wife; Charles Ferris and Catherine Marcelus Dusenbury (b. 1820), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gardner and Sarah Patee (b. 1798), his wife; Jonathan Ferris, Jr., and Jane Owen, his wife; Richard Dusenbury and Fanny Dusenbury (d. 1825), his wife (cousins), m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Patee and Abigail Ames, his third wife; Jonathan Ferris and Rachel Dean, his wife; Jesse Owen and Mary (1750-1825), his wife.

Jonathan Ferris, (1731-98), served as sergeant of Associated Exempts under Capt. Joseph Osburn, 1780. He was born and died in Westchester county, N. Y.

Jesse Owen, (1740-1828), was a private in Capt. George Lane's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment of Westchester county militia.

Richard Dusenbury, (1758-1830), was a private, 1779, in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia.

Eliphalet Patee, (1742-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He enlisted at Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY MONCURE PAYNTER PARKER. 20900

Born in Booneville, Missouri.

Wife of William Reynolds Parker.

Descendant of Dr. Valentine Peyton, of Virginia; Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Paynter and Alice Gascoigne Moncure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Paynter and Hannah Vredenburg, his wife; Judge Richard C. L. Moncure and Mary Butler Washington Conway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moncure Conway and Catherine Storke Peyton (1786-1865), his wife (m. 1802); Rev. John Vredenburg and Sarah Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton and Mary Butler Washington (1760-1822), his wife, m. 1780; James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

Valentine Peyton served as surgeon and captain in the Continental Line. He was born 1756 in Stafford county.

Also Nos. 2225, 4078, 9328, 10211.

James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as chaplain of militia and in 1780 in the successful defense of Springfield, when gun wadding gave out, he supplied hymn books saying, "Now give them Watts, boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743, 8123, 12591.

MISS MARY DART.

20901

Born in Rock Island County, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert C. Dart and Mary Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Gregg and Sarah Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and Celia Brett, his wife.

Ebenezer Scott, (1765-1819), served in the New Hampshire militia.

Also No. 16092.

MRS. NELLIE CLELAND CRAIG.

20902

Born in Rock Island County, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. George G. Craig.

Descendant of James Scobey.

Daughter of Samuel Cleland and Ellen Bryant Castner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Castner and Mary Scobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Scobey and Catherine Brown, his wife.

James Scobey served as private and ensign in the Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line. He was born 1745.

MRS. JULIA R. TOWNE.

20903

Born in Marlboro, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Shubael Stone, Eliphalet Stone and John Rogers, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1791.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stone and Lydia Goddard, his wife; John Rogers and Esther Ball, his wife.

Shubael Stone, (1766-1823), served on the Hudson near the close of the war. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), served in Capt. James Lewis'

company, 1777. He was born and died in Marlboro, N. H.

John Rogers, (1747-1827), enlisted to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 17132.

MRS. ANNAH L. MAPES DIMOCK. 20904

Born in Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel W. Dimock.

Descendant of Sarah Mathews Benjamin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elsworth Mapes and Permelia Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mapes and Christina Mathews Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Benjamin and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

Sarah Mathews Benjamin acted as sentinel and nurse. She was with the army in the South and relieved the wants of the suffering at Yorktown. She was born in Orange county, N. Y., applied for a pension in Wayne county, Pa., 1837, and died there at a phenomenal age.

Also No. 19126.

20905

MISS EVVA ROCKWELL EGAN. 20906

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Constantine Egan and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Chandler and Mary Anne Mather Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hiram Watson and Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ellsworth and Anne Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Solomon Ellsworth, (1737-1822), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Stoughton. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Also Nos. 2929, 3476, 5239, 7692.

MRS. JENNIE McCULLOCH VAIL. 20907

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Sherman Vail.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Lieut. Col. Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlton G. McCulloch and Harriet L. Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram R. Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibyl Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

See No. 20830.

Ozias Pettibone, (1737-1812), was captain in Artemus Ward's regiment, 1776, and in 1779 held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Also Nos. 6980, 19082.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WAIT BARKER.

20908

Born in Rockvale, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Barker.

Descendant of Benjamin Greene, Sybrant Quackenbush and Peleg Wait, his wife.

Daughter of Elvaton Jay Wait and Elizabeth Ann Benway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Greene Wait and Abigail Phillips, his wife; David Benway and Margaret Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wait and Mary Greene, his wife; Sybrant Quackenbush and Elizabeth Van Schoick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Mary (Greene), his wife.

Benjamin Greene was a private in Col. John Topham's regiment. He was born in Rhode Island, 1734.

Sybrant Quackenbush, (1763-1838), served in the New York militia, 1780.

Peleg Wait, (1761-1847), served several short enlistments in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I., and died in Peterburg, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA BRYAN BURDSAL.

20909

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of Alfred Burdsal.

Descendant of Capt. William Bryan.

Daughter of Albert Hundley Bryan and Nancy Moredock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bryan and Ann Hundley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bryan and Isabel Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Mary Boone, his wife.

William Bryan, (1733-81), was one of the four brothers who built the fort called Bryan's Station, Kentucky, 1779. He served as captain in the western frontier until he was massacred by the Indians. He was born in Chester county, Pa., removed to Rowan county, North Carolina, with his father and there in 1755 married a sister of Daniel Boone.

MISS CATHERINE DUNN.

20910

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of Jacob Piatt Dunn and Harriet Louisa Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dunn and Francis Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), held the rank of captain and was an original member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10720, 13662.

MISS MARY GARRETT HAY.

20911

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Andrew Jennings Hay and Rebecca Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Paxton Hay and Sarah Stites Fanny Bainbridge Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Gano and Kezia Bainbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

See No. 20107.

MRS. HARRIET AUGUSTA PRUNK.

20912

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Daniel Hammond Prunk.

Descendant of James Lenox, of Maryland.

Daughter of William J. Smith and Levenia Lenox (1804-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lenox and Hannah Smith, his wife.

James Lenox, (1756-1820), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Baltimore county for three years' actual service of a private in the Maryland Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. PATTERSON RILEY.

20913

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Riley.

Descendant of Isaac Wilson, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Samuel J. Patterson and Patsy Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Isaac Wilson, (1747-1823), was a member of the Watauga Association, 1776, that resolved to adhere to the rules of the Continental Congress and to become a party in the contest.

MRS. MARTHA STEWART SCOTT.

20914

Born in Greensburg, Indiana.

Wife of William Scott.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania; Hezekiah Wood and Jonah Wood, of New York; Jonathan Slawson of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Stewart and Martha A. Tarkington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Stewart and Mary Hendricks, his wife; Joseph Tarkington and Maria Slawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife; Simeon Slawson and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hendricks and Ann Jameson, his wife; Jonah Wood and Mary Dickson, his wife, m. 1784; Jonathan Slawson and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wood and Deborah Chickstone, his wife, m. 1760.

Abram Hendricks, (1749-1819), served in the Bucks county militia and with the Westmoreland county rangers.

Hezekiah Wood was a private in the Westchester county exempts. He was born in Connecticut, married in Salem, New York, where, in 1801, he died.

Jonah Wood responded to the call of the militia with his father. His will was probated 1819 in Ballston, N. Y.

Also No. 19146.

Jonathan Slawson, (1726-1820), served in the militia, 1779, under Col. John Mead and in 1780 his name is among the prisoners proposed to be exchanged. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.

- MISS HATTIE MARY TUTEWILER. 20915
 Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.
 Daughter of Henry Wesley Tutewiler and Louisa Maria Dunn, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Piatt Dunn and Harriet Louisa Tate, his wife.
 See No. 20910.
- MRS. FANNIE A. PATTERSON VAN CAMP. 20916
 Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 Wife of Cortland Van Camp.
 Descendant of Isaac Wilson, of Tennessee.
 Daughter of Samuel J. Patterson and Patsy Wilson, his wife.
 See No. 20913.
- MRS. ELLA D. VAN CAMP MARTINDALE. 20917
 Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 Wife of John T. Martindale.
 Descendant of Isaac Wilson.
 Daughter of Cortland Van Camp and Fannie A. Patterson, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel J. Patterson and Patsy Wilson, his wife.
 See No. 20913.
- MRS. HARRIET M. PARTRIDGE GREENHALGH. 20918
 Born in Ogdensburg, New York.
 Wife of William Louis Greenhalgh.
 Descendant of Amos Partridge.
 Daughter of Amos Samuel Partridge and Eliza Pegg, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Partridge and Mary Howard Wheeler, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Sarah Harvey, his wife.
 Amos Partridge, (1758-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1732, for service of private in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Also No. 13641.
- MRS. OLLA MAY ALKIRE PETERSON. 20919
 Born in Prairie, Indiana.
 Wife of Charles Peterson.
 Descendant of Capt. John Chilton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac R. Alkire and Letitia Ellen Chilton, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Chilton and Mary Scott, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of George Chilton and Mary Ball, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton.

John Chilton commanded a company in the Third Virginia Regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall and was killed at Brandywine. He was born in Fauquier county.

Also No. 17474.

MISS MARY C. JOHNSON.

20920

Born in Leesburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Ashley Johnson.

Daughter of Dudley K. Johnson and Mary A. Paney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Johnson and Mildred Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashley Johnson and Mildred Johnson, his wife.

Ashley Johnson, (1765-1848), enlisted at fifteen. On account of his youth was given guard duty, Norfolk, Va. He was born in Campbell Co., Va.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9994, 18915.

MRS. DETIE LOUISE BOLAN SKINNER.

20921

Born in New Paris, Indiana.

Wife of John J. Skinner.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Folley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milton J. Bolan and Anna Folley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Folley and Louise Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Folley, Jr., and Amanda Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Folley and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1762.

Richard Folley, (1740-1808), who had fought in the early wars, made muskets for the army and the ruins of his factory can still be seen. He was at Lexington, Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Westfield where upon a memorial tablet is inscribed his virtues.

MRS. AGNES BROWN COEN.

20922

Born in Jasper County, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Wilbur Coen.

Descendant of Nathan Brown.

Daughter of George Headly Brown and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Brown (1785-1875) and Elizabeth Headly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brown.

Nathan Brown enlisted, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Jackson Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA KERLIN ALEXANDER. 20923

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of John T. Alexander.

Descendant of John Kerlin, of Berks county, Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Iles Kerlin (1809-1901) and Milly M. Sands (1807-79), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kerlin (1786-1864) and Sarah Iles (1789-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kerlin and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Kerlin enlisted in the Berks county militia, 1780. He removed to Chester county, Pa., and subsequently to Winchester, Virginia, where he died.

MRS. ELLA WINTRODE GRIFFITH. 20924

Born in Andrews, Indiana.

Wife of Edward L. Griffith.

Descendant of Daniel Gray.

Daughter of Jacob Wintrode and Almira Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fitz-Randolph and Amelia Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Fitz-Randolph and Susannah Grey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phoebe Butler, his wife.

Daniel Gray, (1749-1841), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service of a private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris county, N. J.; died in Warren county, Ohio.

MRS. DELLA MILLER HEINEY. 20925

Born in Wabash, Indiana.

Wife of Ean B. Heiny.

Descendant of Jacob Heiney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leander H. Miller and Rachel Grow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Catherine Heiney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Heiney and Barbary Stearn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Heiney and —Diffenbaugh, his wife.
 Jacob Heiney served as a private in a regiment of Pennsylvania Continental Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor. He was in the battles of Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Darmstadt, Germany, about 1730; died in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

MRS. LOUISA J. HAWLEY.

20926

Born near Warren, Indiana.

Wife of David M. Hawley.

Descendant of Jacob Heiney.

Daughter of Eli Burket and Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Catherine Heiney, his wife.

See No. 20925.

MRS. MATTIE WINTER KELLY.

20927

Born in Somerville, Ohio.

Wife of Warren S. Kelly.

Descendant of Peter Winter.

Daughter of Shipman Cummins Winter (b. 1825) and Sarah Duer Piedmore (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Winter and Catheryne Cummins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Winter.

Peter Winter, of Mansfield, New Jersey, was placed on the pension roll, 1832, at the age of seventy-three for sixteen months' actual service of a private in the New Jersey troops. He died in Orion, Michigan.

MISS DESSIE MOORE.

20928

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Samuel Moore and Belinda Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Anderson and Phebe Wick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Wick and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalio

of rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 14782.

MRS. SARAH McCLOSKEY SESSIONS. 20929

Born in Leesville, Ohio.

Wife of Norman Sessions.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Carpenter and Ebenezer Dwinell.

Daughter of Robert McCloskey and Hannah Dwinell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dwinell and Rachel Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hammond and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife; Ebenezer Dwinell and ——— Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Carpenter and Rachel Sleigh (1742-1840), his wife.

Ebenezer Dwinell, (1754-1834), served in the Vermont militia under Capt. Jonas Galusha, 1780. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Isaiah Carpenter, (1735-1815), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1780, in the alarm company under Capt. Cyprian Downer. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

MRS. EMMA MOORE TAYLOR. 20930

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of Enos T. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Samuel Moore and Belinda Anderson, his wife.

See No. 20928.

MRS. CLARA VIRGINIA WELLS. 20931

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Hubbard S. Wells.

Descendant of Rev. James Healey, of Virginia.

Daughter of James New Healey and Virginia Armstead Smith, his wife.

See No. 20286.

MRS. JESSIE HEINEY WINDLE. 20932

Born in Huntington County, Indiana.

Wife of Frank M. B. Windle.

Descendant of Jacob Heiney and of William Woodward.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Heiney and Margaret Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heiney and Agnes Heiney, his wife; Samuel Fulton and Catherine Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Heiney and Elizabeth Grater, his wife; Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Heiney and of William Woodward.
See No. 20925.

William Woodward, (1750-1805), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6106, 11721.

MRS. GEORGIA J. KIMBALL WINDLE.

20933

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William C. Windle.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Kimball, Deacon Eliphalet Kilburn and George Jackman.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Kimball and Carolina F. Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Flanders Kimball and Mary P. Kilburn, his wife; John Adams Jackman and Sarah Farnum Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thurston Kimball and Mary Kilburn, his wife; Enoch Kilburn (b. 1786) and Betsey Morse, his first wife; Stephen Jackman and Sarah Bamford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kimball and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife; George Jackman and Martha Webster, his wife.

Peter Kimball, (1739-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boscowen, 1775. He served four campaigns and one as a private. He was at the battle of Long Island and commanded a company at Bennington, where he was wounded. His diary has been published in the History of Boscowen. He was born in Bradford, Mass., removed to Boscowen, 1762, where he died.

Eliphalet Kilburn, (1752-1844), served at the Lexington Alarm, at Bunker Hill, at siege of Boston and in the Burgoyne campaign. He gave two years and a half active service, most of the time as sergeant. He was born in Rowley, Mass., removed to Boscowen, 1780, where he died.

George Jackman, (1735-1829), served on the Committee of Safety, signed the Articles of Association, was a delegate to

the convention to form a permanent place of State government. He enlisted to fill the quota and for over thirty years was town clerk of Boscowen, N. H. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 5748, 11461.

MRS. JULIETTE MENZIES FITZHUGH. 20934

Born in Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of Lloyd Beall Fitzhugh.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Gustavus V. Menzies and Esther Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Garber Menzies (1810-82) and Sally Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Garber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskell, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies was placed on the pension roll of Woodford county, Ky., 1832, for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Line. He was born in Richmond county, Va.; died about 1837 in Woodford county, Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3326, 15555.

MRS. MARY MENZIES SEYMOUR. 20935

Born in Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of W. G. Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Gustavus V. Menzies and Esther Hovey, his wife.

See No. 20934.

MRS. HARRIOTT COLE BAILY. 20936

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Presley Gregg Baily.

Descendant of Capt. Norman Clark and of William Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clark (b. 1799) and Sebrah Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Clark and Elizabeth Gleason Reed (d. 1823), his third wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife, m. 1740.

Norman Clark, (1743-1842), who had served in the French

war, was severely wounded at Harlem Heights and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Clarksville, N. H.

William Clark, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton. He died in Barre.

Also Nos. 1140, 14144.

MISS HARRIET LOUISA BAILY. 20937

Born in Grand Meadow, Iowa.

Descendant of William Clark and of Capt. Norman Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Presley Gregg Baily and Harriott C. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Sebrah Cole, his wife.

See No. 20936.

MISS HENRIETTA FANNY BAILY. 20938

Born in Grand Meadow, Iowa.

Descendant of William Clark and of Capt. Norman Clark.

Daughter of Presley Gregg Baily and Harriott C. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Sebrah Cole, his wife.

See No. 20936.

MISS LUCY BONNEY CURTIS. 20939

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Aaron Hosford and of Corp. Jabez Chesebrough.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Curtis and Nancy Hosford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Curtis and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; Abram P. Hosford and Priscilla Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Curtis and Rhoda Chesebrough, his wife.

See No. 20130.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Chesebrough and Rhoda Woodworth, his wife.

Jabez Chesebrough, (1756-1814), served as corporal in Capt. Squire Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Stonington; died in Vernon, Conn.

MRS. MAUDE THAYER JOHN.

20941

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of Milo Jesse John.

Descendant of Daniel Safford.

Daughter of Edward Harlington Thayer and Delia Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus R. Payne and Eliza French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel French (1780-1868) and Sally Safford (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Safford and Lydia Caldwell, his wife, m. 1758.

Daniel Safford, (1736-1818), served as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Essex, New York.

MRS. HELEN DIXON PHELPS.

20942

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of George Benajah Phelps.

Descendant of Thomas Dixon.

Daughter of Charles Dixon and Naomi Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dixon (b. 1790) and Laura Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dixon and Amy Knapp, his wife, m. 1788.

Thomas Dixon, (1759-1850), enlisted as matross, 1781, in Capt. Cornelius Swartout's company, Col. John Lamb's artillery. He was born in Massachusetts and was placed on the pension roll of Onondago county, N. Y., 1826, where he located land for his service and where he died.

20943

MRS. DELIA PAYNE THAYER.

20944

Born in Lewis, New York.

Wife of Edward Harlington Thayer.

Descendant of Daniel Safford.

Daughter of Cyrenus R. Payne and Eliza French, his wife.

See No. 20941.

MRS. KATHARINE CHOATE PAUL YOUNG.

20945

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of William J. Young, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate and of Capt. Daniel Jewett.

Daughter of George Howard Paul and Pamela Susan Joy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Paul and Mary Ann Choate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Paul and Elethea Jewett (b. 1770), his wife; Jacob Choate and Rosamond Parmalee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jewett and Zilpha Hibbard, his wife; Isaac Choate and Elizabeth Low, his wife.

Isaac Choate, (1734-1813), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Worcester county, Mass., militia.

Also No. 18097.

Daniel Jewett, (1744-1829), served as captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

MRS. MARY ALYCE COMBS LEMMON.

20946

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Wife of J. E. Lemmon.

Descendant of Capt. John Combs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. J. B. Combs and Mary J. McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Combs (1798-1871) and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Combs (d. 1820) and Elizabeth B. Combs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Combs.

John Combs commanded a company, 1777, in Freeman's Continental troops until 1779, when he died.

MISS FRANCES MILLS.

20947

Born in Des Moines County, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Olds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Mills and Almira Olds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Olds and Minerva Howe, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Olds and Sallie Whitney, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Olds and Via Smith, his wife, m. 1758.

Benjamin Olds was a private, 1776, in the Hampshire county militia under Capt. Reuben Munn. He served at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. William Cooley's company. He died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 19133.

MRS. GARPHELIA BURNHAM MERRILL. 20948

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph H. Merrill.

Descendant of Jonathan Burnham.

Daughter of Denison R. Burnham and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burnham and Mahitable Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burnham and Susan Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Elizabeth Procter, his wife.

Jonathan Burnham, (1716-1802), served from Ipswich as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARIETTA FARR CANNELL. 20949

Born in Moriah, New York.

Wife of Thomas Cannell.

Descendant of Joseph Crane.

Daughter of Harry Farr and Mary A. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crane and Katurah Roundy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Deliverance Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Joseph Crane, (1757-1841), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Smith to reënforce the northern army and served in Capt. John Armstrong's company of Massachusetts militia, 1781, in Rhode Island. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. JULIA MARGARETTA BRYANT DOE. 20950

Born in Windsor, Maine.

Wife of Alonzo Plummer Doe.

Descendant of Seth J. Pratt, of Maine.

Daughter of David Bryant and Susan Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth J. Pratt and Hannah Hunt, his wife.

Seth J. Pratt, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in South Windsor, Maine.

MRS. CATE GILBERT WELLS.

20951

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Charles William Wells.

Descendant of Joshua Copp and of Samuel Wells, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Washington Dallam Gilbert and Hetta Wells Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Merrill and Sarah Copp, his wife; Samuel Wells and Priscilla Dolbea, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Copp and Sally Poor, his wife; Samuel Wells and Mehetable Worthly, his wife.

Joshua Copp, (1741-1804), served at the battle of Bennington and furnished supplies for the army. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and held many offices of trust in Warren where he settled in 1768. He was born in Hampstead; died in Warren, N. H.

Samuel Wells was a private in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment of New Hampshire militia at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., 1742; died in Plymouth, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH JACOBS DAWLEY. 20952

Born near Oxford, New York.

Wife of F. F. Dawley.

Descendant of Cornelius Jacobs, of New York.

Daughter of John Jacobs and Catharine A. Healey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Jacobs, Jr., and Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Jacobs and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Cornelius Jacobs, (1754-1811), served two years as private in the New York troops. His widow in 1838 received a pension for his service.

MRS. MATA ROOT DENT.

20953

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of M. Board Dent.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James G. Root and Almira D. Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Root and Clarissa Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root (1736-1822) and Mary Banks, his wife.

See No. 20431.

MRS. MAUD PATTEN BALDWIN.

20954

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Williams Baldwin.

Descendant of John Patten, Willis Patten, David Young and Capt. Oliver Colburn.

Daughter of John Patten and Emeline Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Sally Patten (1792-1869), his wife; Aaron Young and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Patten and Hannah Sargent, his wife (parents of Thomas); John Patten, Jr., (1768-98) and Mary Swett, his wife (parents of Sally); David Young and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; Oliver Colburn and Margaret Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patten and Ruth Pillsbury, his wife.

John Patten, (1740-1828), enlisted as a private, 1777, for three years in Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Willis Patten, (1738-1816), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Amesbury, where he was born and died.

David Young, (1753-1826), served in the defense of Boston and at Ticonderoga under Capt. William K. Ballard, Col. James Frye's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Pittston, Maine.

Oliver Colburn, (1744-88), volunteered from Dunstable at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain under Col. David Green, in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. SADA L. COE.

20955

Born in Milford, Maine.

Wife of Thomas U. Coe, M. D.

Descendant of Paul Dudley, of Maine.

Daughter of Paul Dudley Harthorn and Lonanthe Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Harthorn and Hannah Whiting Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Martha Foster, his wife.

Paul Dudley, (1757-1847), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Lemuel Child. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Maine.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH ELLISON.

20956

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Amaziah Goodman, Elligood Mills, William Hickling, Jr., and Moses Butler.

Daughter of Edward Ellison and Lucy Garland Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ellison and Charlotte Hickling, his wife; Joseph Mills and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hickling, Jr., and Elizabeth Hodson, his wife; Elligood Mills and Mary Dyer, his wife; Amaziah Goodwin and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Butler and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.

Amaziah Goodwin, (1739-98), was a minute man from York at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1777, under Capt. Thomas Bragdon. He died at Waterboro, Maine.

Elligood Mills, (1744-1832), was an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." The sloop was captured and the crew imprisoned five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 11061, 18479.

William Hickling, Jr., (1742-90), served as paymaster, 1777, under Col. Ichabod Alden. He was born and died in Boston.

Moses Butler, (1731-1817), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in South Berwick; died in Franklin, Maine.

MRS. ALICE BRALEY VAIL.

20957

Born in Old Town, Maine.

Wife of A. B. Vail.

Descendant of Abraham Vail, John Tuthill, 5th, John Tuthill, 6th, Nathaniel Dominy, Rev. Joseph Lee and John Bakeman, 1st.

Daughter of Abram Tuthill Vail and Nancy Bakeman Braley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Vail and Elizabeth Minerva Tuthill, his wife; Samuel Braley (1811-69) and Nancy Bakeman (1818-37), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Vail and Elizabeth Lee, his wife; John Tuthill, 6th, and Elizabeth Dominy, his first wife; John Bakeman, 3rd, (1790-1818) and Louisa Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lee and Mary Allen, his wife; John Tuthill, 5th, and Abigail Lambert, his wife; Nathaniel Dominy and

Elizabeth Eyres, his wife; John Bakeman, 2d, (1764-1844) and Sally Young (1769-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bakeman, 1st, and Christian Smart (1744-1818), his wife.

Abraham Vail, (1742-1814), who had served in the early wars, was an Associator of Long Island, where he was born. He died in Pomfret, Vt.

John Tuthill, 5th, (1709-95), signed the Association Test of Suffolk county, N. Y., 1775, and served as an Associator.

John Tuthill, 6th, (1747-1828), served in the militia at the battle of Long Island. He removed to Vermont, where he died in Montpelier.

Nathaniel Dominy, (1714-78), was an Associator of Suffolk county, where he was born and died.

Rev. Joseph Lee, a pastor of Southold, served as an Associator. He removed to Lyme, Conn., where in 1779 he died.

John Bakeman, 1st, (1731-1800), was a patriot of Maine and his house was used as a hospital. He was born in Holland; died in Brooksville, Me.

MRS. A. LOUISE SMITH.

20958

Born in Boothbay, Maine.

Wife of J. Edwin Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Hutchins, of Maine.

Daughter of Frederick Hutchins and Abbie Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins.

Benjamin Hutchins, (1757-1832), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service as a mariner on the ship "Hancock," Continental navy. He was born and died in Boothbay.

MRS. LYDIA ANN HALEY FOGG.

20959

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Wife of James H. Fogg.

Descendant of Jonathan Smith, of Maine.

Daughter of Mark Haley and Lydia Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hill and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Charity Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1727-1803), a member of the Committee of Correspondence, served as a private at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Biddeford.

MRS. ELIZABETH BULLOCK BROWN.

20960

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Brown, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. David Brown, Samuel Rich, James Bracy and Sergt. Solomon Wyman.

Daughter of Francis Simonton Bullock and Susan J. Rich, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bullock (b. 1796) and Jane Simonton (b. 1803), his wife, m. 1822; Ezekiel Rich (b. 1783) and Elizabeth (Brown) Foster (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullock (b. 1763) and Eunice Wyman (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1787; Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracy, his wife; David Brown and Hannah Alden (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wyman and Eunice Pease, his wife (m. 1765); James Bracy.

David Brown served in the Bayaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Eastham, Mass., 1744; died in Bangor, Me.

Samuel Rich was one of the volunteers who captured the British schooner "Diligence" in Machias Bay, 1775. He was born in Truro, Mass., 1740; died in Machias, Maine.

James Bracy was a private under Capt. Thomas Bragdon, 1780. He was born, 1741, in York, Maine.

Solomon Wyman turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers and served several enlistments. He was born 1744.

Also Nos. 9063, 12690.

MRS. CORINNE STIRLING MACKDERMOTT.

20961

Born in Bayou Sara, Louisiana.

Wife of William M. Mackdermott.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby and of Maj. Evan Shelby, Jr., of Tennessee.

Daughter of William H. Stirling and Sarah H. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Miller and Sarah Steene Jefferies (Prince), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catherine Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made a brigadier gen-

eral of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadows, Tenn.

Evan Shelby, Jr., (1750-95), rendered valuable service at King's Mountain and was an officer and ranger for the Wau-
tauga Settlement.

Also Nos. 683, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017.

20962

MRS. MARGARET C. BURGESS.

20963

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Burgess.

Descendant of Elias Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry L. Davis and Lydia Duffy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Duffy and Mary Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Coffin and Abigail Coffin, his wife.

Elias Coffin, (1741-80), was a town officer of Nantucket, a member of the Society of Friends, but loyal to the cause of independence.

MISS MARTHA FOLGER COLEMAN.

20964

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Ray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Coleman and Lydia Coleman Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ray (1768-1807) and Deborah Folger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ray and Mary Macy, his wife.

John Ray, (1728-1818), was a member of the Society of Friends and a public officer of Nantucket during the Revolution.

MRS. FLORENCE EASTON CONABLE.

20965

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Morris R. Conable.

Descendant of Obed Marshall.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Easton and Elizabeth Coffin Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Easton and Sally Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Ruth Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obed Marshall and Susanna, his wife.

Obed Marshall, (1744-1817), was a town officer of Nantucket, 1781. The location of the island and as a member of the Society of Friends could not bear arms.

MRS. MARY E. MARRETT DUDLEY.

20966

Born in Standish, Maine.

Wife of Rev. Myron S. Dudley.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings, Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Amos Marrett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Avery W. Marrett and Elizabeth Bancroft Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Marrett and Dorcas Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Marrett and Abigail Tidd, his wife; Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Scott Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Marrett and Mary Dunster, his wife; Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), was at the battle of Lexington. He held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was a minute man at Lexington. He was in the Life Guard of Gen. Charles Lee when wounded and captured. He was born in Lexington; died in Lincoln.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379.

Amos Marrett, (1738-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Cambridge; died in Lexington.

MISS LYDIA M. FOLGER.

20967

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Frederick Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Folger and Lydia Maria Wilbur (1821-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Folger (1785-1865) and Lucy Folger (1789-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Folger (1753-1818) and Lydia Coleman (1757-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Folger and Mary Trott, his wife.

Frederick Folger, (1724-90), served as town clerk and as justice of the peace. He was born and died in Nantucket.

Also No. 18551.

- MISS NANCY HUSSEY FOLGER. 20968
 Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 Descendant of Frederick Folger.
 Daughter of Alfred Folger, Jr., and Sarah Jackson Coffin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Folger and Lydia Bunker, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Folger and Lydia Coleman, his wife.
 See No. 20967.
- MISS M. LOUISE GREENE. 20969
 Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
 Descendant of Paul Gardner, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Welcome Arnold Greene and Caroline Austin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Daniel Austin and Rachel Gardner, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Gardner and Susanna Hussey, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Gardner and Rachel Starbuck, his wife.
 Paul Gardner, (1730-1813), was a town officer of Nantucket, where he was born and died.
- MRS. LYDIA S. HINCHMAN. 20970
 Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 Wife of Charles S. Hinchman.
 Descendant of Francis Macy, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Peleg Mitchell and Mary S. Russell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Peleg Mitchell and Lydia Cartwright, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Cartwright and Love Macy, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Macy and Judith Coffin, his wife.
 Francis Macy, (1715-93), served as town treasurer and in many capacities of trust during the Revolution. He was a native of Nantucket, where he died.
- MISS ANNA BARKER HINCHMAN. 20971
 Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Descendant of Francis Macy.
 Daughter of Charles S. Hinchman and Lydia S. Mitchell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Peleg Mitchell and Mary S. Russell, his wife.
 See No. 20970.
- MRS. MARY M. H. LE BOITEAUX. 20972
 Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Wife of Isaac Le Boiteaux.

Descendant of Francis Macy.

Daughter of Charles S. Hinchman and Lydia S. Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 20970.

MISS MARGARETTA SHOEMAKER HINCHMAN. 20973

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Francis Macy.

Daughter of Charles S. Hinchman and Lydia S. Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 20970.

MISS GERTRUDE MITCHELL KING. 20974

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Mitchell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bowne King and Mary Bunker Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Mitchell and Lydia Bunker (Gardner), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Mitchell and Jemima Folger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell, Jr., and Hepsabeth Barnard, his wife.

Richard Mitchell, Jr., (1735-1819), served as a town officer, 1775-83. He was born and died in Nantucket.

MISS LYDIA H. MACY. 20975

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Macy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Macy and Ann Eliza Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Macy and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Macy and Abigail Pinkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Macy and Judith Folger Gardner, his wife.

Caleb Macy, (1719-98), was among the loyal members of the Society of Friends of Nantucket who held civil office.

MRS. SARAH COFFIN CODD RAYMOND. 20976

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Widow of Frederic S. Raymond.

Descendant of Elias Coffin, Jr.

Daughter of James Codd and Rebecca Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Codd and Margaret Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Coffin, Jr., and Abigail Coffin, his wife

See No. 20963.

- MRS. LYDIA BUNKER FOLGER SMITH. 20977
 Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 Wife of William Henry Harrison Smith.
 Descendant of Frederic Folger, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Alfred Folger, Jr., and Sarah J. Coffin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Folger and Lydia Bunker, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Folger and Lydia Coleman, his wife.
 See No. 20967.
- MISS ANNA G. SWAIN. 20978
 Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 Descendant of Nathaniel Woodbury, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Charles P. Swain and Lydia G. Coffin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Shubael Coffin and Priscilla Bunker, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Coffin and Mary Woodbury, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail Coffin,
 his wife.
 Nathaniel Woodbury served on the Committee of the So-
 ciety of Friends in the Revolution.
- MRS. MARY GARDNER TALLANT. 20979
 Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 Widow of Henry P. Tallant.
 Descendant of Zaccheus Macy, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Coleman and Lydia Ray, his wife.
 Granddaughter of George Ray and Deborah Folger, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of John Ray and Mary Macy, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Macy and Hepzabeth Gardner,
 his wife.
 Zaccheus Macy, (1713-97), held civil office during the Revo-
 lution. He was born and died in Nantucket.
- MRS. JANE AVERY. 20980
 Born in Lyme, Connecticut.
 Wife of Jefferson Avery.
 Descendant of George Tillotson and of John Munsel, of
 Connecticut.
 Daughter of Orville M. Babcock and Almira Munsel Tillotson, his
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Dr. George Tillotson and Sila Munsel (1765-1859),
 his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Munsel and Elizabeth McCrary, his wife, m. 1761.

George Tillotson, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Lyme.

John Munsel, (1735-1810), served under Capt. John Riley, 1781, and the company was retired by consolidation.

MRS. LOUISE SCHEFFER HILTON. 20981

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Arthur St. Clair Hilton.

Descendant of John Burnham.

Daughter of Bertram Scheffer and Jeanette B. Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Judson and Jeanette Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and Barbara G. McCarty, his wife.

John Burnham, (1758-1837), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1814, 2903.

MRS. GEORGIA AUGUSTA WILKINSON. 20982

Born in New Castle, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Michael Kinsman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Kinsman and Julia Ann Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Little, Jr., and Mary Kinsman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Kinsman and Mary Knowlton, his wife.

Michael Kinsman, (1746-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MISS JENNIE ELVA FAULKNER. 20983

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George T. Faulkner and Sarah Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Arnold and Sarah Ann Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Arnold and Beulah Wild Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Arnold and Sarah Vinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton, (1734-1803), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Braintree.

Also Nos. 10032, 14931.

MRS. MARY A. SOULE. 20984

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Soule.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling.

Daughter of Greenwood Cushing and Mary Hobart Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his second wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain and commissary of ordnance in the Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 18505.

MRS. NELLIE WALES SWIFT. 20985

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of Forrest William Swift.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton.

Daughter of George T. Faulkner and Sarah Ann Arnold, his wife.

See No. 20983.

MRS. ALICE M. BUTTERFIELD. 20986

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel W. Butterfield.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eames and of Nathaniel Eames, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Eames and Catherine Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Eames and Abigail Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames, Jr., and Katharine Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames and Rachel Lovell, his wife, m. 1735.

Nathaniel Eames, (1703-96), was a minute man from Framingham, where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Eames, Jr., (1747-1820), served at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 14931, 16597.

MRS. ARABEL FELLOWS BEAL FORBES. 20987

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira B. Forbes.

Descendant of Isaac Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eleazer C. Beal and Abby R. Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fellows and Betsey Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fellows and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fellows and Nancy Merrill, his wife.

Isaac Fellows was a minute man from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JULIA MORSE KIDD. 20988

Born in Claiborne, Alabama.

Wife of James N. Kidd.

Descendant of Asa Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Morse and Elizabeth A. Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Morse and Susannah Eames, his wife.

Asa Morse, (1748-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Framingham.

MRS. KITTIE ESTABROOK WENZEL. 20989

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Wenzel.

Descendant of Thaddeus Estabrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jones Edward Estabrook and Kate Chapin Broad, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estabrook (1792-1879) and Dolly Forbes, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Estabrook and Deliverance Hunt (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1774.

Thaddeus Estabrook, (1747-1818), served to reënforce guards in the barracks of Rutland. He was born and died in Rutland.

MRS. ALICE K. STEARNS.

20990

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Stearns.

Descendant of Asaph Bigelow, Benjamin Herring and Samuel Gleason, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert G. Gibbs and Sarah Herring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Herring and Deborah Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Herring and Miriam Dean, his wife;
Asaph Bigelow and Martha Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gleason and Dorothy Faux, his second wife.

Asaph Bigelow, (1745-1824), served as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Job Shattuck.

Benjamin Herring, (1738-95), marched from Dedham under Capt. William Bullard at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Gleason, (1715-96), was a minute man from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 14911, 19228, 19241.

MRS. ARABELLA THAYER BARLOW.

20991

Born in Chatham, New York.

Wife of William K. Barlow.

Descendant of Stephen Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Thayer and Charlotte Jane Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thayer and Polly Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Thayer and Catherine Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thayer and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Stephen Thayer, (1732-81), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company and reënlisted in the levies, 1781, under Capt. Reuben Davis. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in service.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR BROWN.

20992

Born in Patton, Canada.

Wife of Frank E. Brown.

Descendant of Daniel Lake and of Enos Lake.

Daughter of Edmund Hardy and Sarah Lake Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Blanchard and Rebecca Bickford Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Lake and Prudence Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lake and Sarah Bixby, his wife.

Daniel Lake, (1726-1810), served at the Lexington Alarm

and at Ticonderoga. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Enos Lake, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Also No. 8233.

MRS. CORA BELLE ARNOLD CURTIS.

20993

Born in Northboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Curtis.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Arnold and of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorren Arnold and Morgianna M. Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Arnold and Fanny Richards, his second wife; Amos Sawyer and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Arnold (1765-1828) and Relief Rice, his second wife; Thomas Sawyer and Sarah Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Lydia, his first wife, m. 1762; Christopher Banister Bigelow and Rhoda Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Banister, his wife.

Joseph Arnold served as lieutenant in Capt. Cyprian Howe's company of Middlesex county militia. He died, 1796, in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 19807.

Ivory Bigelow, (1741-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant in the militia under Capt. Benjamin Munroe, 1778. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Also Nos. 16350, 17080, 18554.

MRS. INDIA H. HOWE.

20994

Born in Berlin, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis P. Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Arnold and of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow.

Daughter of Lorren Arnold and Morgianna M. Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 20993.

MRS. ANNIE MAUD JOSLIN KENNEY.

20995

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Oliver Kenney.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin and Capt. John Joslin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. George Clesson Joslin and Martha Ann Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Joslin, Jr., and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Prudence Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

See No. 20158, 20544.

MRS. FLORENCE BARRETT CASEY.

20996

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert B. Casey.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett.

Daughter of Luther G. Barrett and Mary A. Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther G. Barrett and Margaret Ridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Barrett and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge, 1775, and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord.

Nathan Barrett, (1735-91), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia and these commissions are in the family. He died in Hope, Maine.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17566.

MRS. TIRZAH S. ARNOLD.

20997

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Francis Arnold.

Descendant of Ebenezer Snell and of Corp. Elijah Carleton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Carleton Emerson and Tirzah Strong Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Emerson and Sally Carleton, his wife;

Rev. Thomas Snell (1774-1862) and Tirzah Strong (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carleton and Rebekah Webster, his wife; Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Ebenezer Snell, (1738-1813), was a minute man in Capt. William Ward's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cummington.

Also Nos. 12055, 13307, 16704, 18413.

Elijah Carleton, (1746-1816), served as corporal of minute men under Capt. James Jones at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Methuen.

MRS. MARY MERRILL CHANDLER.

20998

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Dupont Chandler.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill and of William Homes.

Daughter of Henry Varnum Poor and Mary Wild Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Poor and Mary Merrill, his wife; Rev. John Pierce and Lucy Tappan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife; Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Homes and Rebecca Dawes, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill, (1747-1830), was corporal at the Lexington Alarm and served in the capture of Burgoyne and in the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in West Newbury, Mass.; died in Andover, Maine.

Also Nos. 6124, 7144, 13848.

William Homes, (1716-85), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 3971, 19240.

MISS LOUISE M. GODDARD.

20999

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Goddard and Lucretia Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the

siege of Boston he served as wagon master to construct the fortifications. He was born and died in Brookline.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710.

MRS. CONSTANCE SMITH HOMER.

21000

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Warren Homer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Wells and of Preserved Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fayette Smith and Apolline Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Smith, Jr., and Tryphena Goldsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Smith and Eunice Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wells and Mary Taintor, his wife.

David Wells, (1723-1814), was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Hampshire Regiment, 1776, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Shelburne, Mass.

Preserved Smith, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for thirteen months' actual service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ashfield; died in Rowe.

Also No. 13309.

"See No.—" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No.—" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-six "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR THE 21st VOLUME.

Abington, Mass., History of
Allied Families Austins.
Allison Family in Europe and America, History of the
American History, Archives of
Amherst College, History of
Ancient Woodbury, Cothren's History of
Andover, Mass., Abbott's History of
Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War, Garden's
Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.
Augusta Co., Va., Peyton's History of
Augusta Co., Va., Waddell's Annals of

Baldwin. Genealogy, The
Bangor Historical Magazine.
Barker's Historical Collections of Conn.
Bartholomew Genealogy.
Bedford, N. H., History of
Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery's History of
Bigelow Genealogy.
Boscawen & Webster, N. H., Coffin's History of
Boston, Frothingham's Siege of
Bowles Family, Genealogical & Historical Notes of the
Boxford, Mass., History of
Brandt, Col. Stone's Life of
Brimfield, History of
Brookline, Mass., Historical Sketches of
Broome Co., N. Y., History of
Bryan's Station, The Story of
Buck Genealogy.
Bucks Co., Pa., Davis' History of
Burgoyne, Stone's Campaign of
Burk's History.
Burlington & Mercer Counties, N. J., History of
Burt Genealogy.

Cabells and Their Kin, The
Caldwell, Life of
Cambridge, Mass., Paige's History of
Candia, N. H., Eaton's History of
Carbon Co., Pa., History of
Castine, Penobscot & Brookville, Maine, History of
Centre & Clinton Counties, History of
Century Dictionary.
Chamberlain Genealogy.
Chamber's Encyclopedia.
Charlestown, Sanderson's History of
Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., History of the Town of
Chester Co., Pa., History of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History of
Child's Gazetteer.

Choates in America.
 Civil & Political History of Tennessee, Haywood's.
 Cleveland Family, Genealogy of the
 Clinton Co., Ohio, History of
 Collections of Conn., Barkers Historical Paper, 20,217.
 Colonial Days & Dames, Wharton's.
 Colonial Records of Conn.
 Concord, Mass., Genealogies of Some Old Families of
 Concord, Mass., Shattuck's History of
 Connecticut, Hollister's History of
 Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.
 Connecticut Valley, Stewart's History of
 Cornwall, Vt., Matthew's History of
 Cothren's Revolutionary War List.
 Craighead Genealogy.

Dabneys, Records "Memoirs of the
 Danby, Vt., Williams' History of
 Danvers, Hudson's History of
 Dauphin & Lebanon Counties, Egle's History of.
 Deerfield, Mass., History of
 Delaware Co., Ashmead's History of
 Delaware, Scharf's History of
 Dinwiddie Papers.
 Donnell, Lowry's Life of Robert.
 Douglas Genealogy, The
 Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.

Early Guilford Families, Talcot's History of
 Eastern Vermont, Hill's History of
 Eastport, Maine, History of
 Elizabeth, N. J., Hatfield's History of
 Eminent Philadelphians.
 Essex & Hudson Counties, History of
 Essex Co., Mass., History of
 Estabrook Family, Genealogy of the

Fairhaven, Vt., History of
 Flint Family Genealogy.
 Force's American Archives.
 Forests & Clearings, Hubbard's.
 Framingham, Mass., Temple's History of

Gano, Memoirs of the Rev. John
 Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint, of Salem.
 Genealogical Sketches of the Early Settlers of West Simsbury, Conn.,
 Brown's.
 Genealogy of Henry D. Rose, Thrall's.
 Georgia, Jones' History of
 Georgia, Steven's History of
 Georgia, White's Historical Collections of
 Gibbes' Documentary History.
 Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years.
 Gorham, Me., History of the Town of
 Goshen, Mass., History of

Graves Family, History of the
 Greenwich, Conn., History of
 Groton, Butler's History of
 Groton Heights, Allyn's Battle of
 Guilford Branch of the Dickerman Family, History of the
 Gwyn Family, A History of the

Habersham Families.

Hanford, The Narrative and Life of Levi.
 Harper's Popular Cyclopedia of U. S. History.
 Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass., History of the Town of
 Heitman's Historical Register.
 Henry Dunsler and His Descendants.
 Henry, Wirt's Life of Patrick.
 Hillsboro Co., N. H., History of
 Historical Gleanings & Recollections of Seventy Years, Judge John E.
 Parker's.

Historic Families of Kentucky.

History of Revolutionary Incidents of Old North State, Caruther's.
 History of the Baptists, Armitage's
 History of the Great Island, Meginnes'
 History of the United States, Bancroft's
 Hoar Families in Town History Brimfield, Mass.
 Holden, Mass., History of
 Hollis, N. H., Worcester's History of the Town of
 Howard Family, History of the
 Hoyt Family Genealogy.
 Hubell History.
 Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., Snell's History of
 Hunterdon Co., N. J., Ewing's Old
 Huntington Family Memoirs.
 Hyde Genealogy.

Jassamine Co., Ky., History of
 Jefferson, Randall's Life of
 Jillson Family, Jillson's Genealogy of the
 Johnson's Traditions.

Keene, N. H., Annals of
 Kentucky, Collins' History of
 Kentucky, Green's Historic Families of
 Keyser Family, Genealogy.
 Kings Mountain & its Heroes, Draper's
 Kingston, N. Y., Schoonmaker's History of
 Kinsman Genealogy.

Lancaster Co., Pa., Rupp's History of
 Lebanon & Lancaster Counties, Pa., Egle's History of
 Lee, Mass., History of
 Lehigh Co., Pa., History of
 Leland Magazine, The
 Leominster, Wilder's History of
 Lexington, Mass., Hudson's History of
 Library of Universal Knowledge.
 Lineage Book, N. S. D. A. R.

Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary.
 Litchfield Co., Woodruff & Kilbourne's History of
 Londonderry, History of
 Long Island, Thompson's History of
 Lossing's American Revolution.
 Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.
 Lothrop Genealogy, Huntington's
 Loveland Genealogy.
 Luzerne & Wyoming Counties, Munsell's History of

McDowell, Ridenbough's Life of Ephraim.
 Magazine of American History.
 Maine and Nova Scotia, Kidder's History of the Revolutionary War in
 Eastern
 Maine, Williamson's History of
 Maltby Genealogy, The
 Marlboro, N. H., History of
 Maryland, McSherry's History of
 Maryland, Scharf's History of
 Massachusetts Archives.
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. War.
 Medical Men of New Jersey, History of
 Memorials of William E. Dodge.
 Merchants of New York in Revolutionary Days.
 Methuen, Historical Sketch of
 Mickley Genealogy.
 Middlesex Co., Conn., History of
 Milford, Mass., Ballou's History of
 Millis, Mass., History of
 Mills Genealogy.
 Milton, Peele's History of
 Minn. Society S. A. R., Year Book
 Monroe Co., N. Y., History of
 Montville, Conn., Baker's History of
 Morse Memorial.
 Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., History of
 Munson Record.

Nantucket, Godfrey's The Island of
 Nantucket, Macy's History of
 Nathaniel Mowry, Genealogy of the Descendants of
 Neshaming Church, Turner's History of
 New Bedford and Vicinity, Ellis' History of
 Newbury, Vt., History of
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New England Magazine.
 New Haven, Conn., History and Antiquities
 New Jersey, History of State of
 New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker's Official Register of the
 Officers and Men of
 Newton, Annals of
 New York, Colonial History of
 New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Robert's
 New York, Sim's Frontiersmen of
 New York, The Picture of
 New York, Valentine's History of
 Noble, History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas

North Brookfield, History of the Town of
 North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
 North Carolina, Smith's History of Education in
 North Carolina, Wheeler's Reminiscences of
 Norwich, Conn., Caulkin's History of
 Notes and Queries, Egle's
 Nottingham, Northwood and Deerfield, Coe's History of
 Nova Cæsaria or New Jersey to the Year 1721, Smith's History of the
 Colony of

Old Times in Old Monmouth.
 Onondaga Co., N. Y., Clark's History of
 Orange Co., N. Y., Rutenber's History of
 Otsego Co., N. Y., History of
 Our Countrymen, Lossing's
 Oxford, Mass., Daniel's History of

Pennsylvania Archives.
 Pennsylvania, Day's State History of
 Pennsylvania, Egle's History of
 Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle's
 Petersham, Mass., Address on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the
 Town of
 Porter Genealogy.
 Pratt Family, Nash's History of the
 Privateersmen of Newport, R. I., Sheffield's
 Putnam, Humphrey's Life of Gen. Israel.

Records of the Revolution, Saffell's
 Register of the S. R. of New Jersey.
 Reminiscences of the Revolution.
 Rev. Luther Lee, D. D., The Autobiography of the
 Rhode Island, Arnold's History of
 Rhode Island Colonial Records.
 Rhode Island, Genealogical Dictionary of
 Rhode Island Historical Society, Records of
 Richardson Memorial, Vinton's
 Rochester, N. Y., McDuffy's History of
 Rockland Co., N. Y., History of
 Romance of the Revolution, Porter and Coates
 Rutland, Mass., History of

Saco and Biddeford, Maine, Folsom's History of
 Saint Mark's Parish, Slaughter's
 Sanborn Genealogy.
 Saratoga County, Sylvester's History of
 Savage's Dictionary.
 Scharf's Chronicles.
 Schoharie County and Borderwars of New York, Simm's History of
 Scotch Irish of America.
 Sessions Family in America, History of the
 Settlement of the Jews in America, Daly's
 Shattuck Memorials, The
 Sheaffers of Heidleberg.
 Sheaffers of Sheafferstown, The

Smithfield, History of the Town of
 Solomon Leonard and his Descendants.
 South Carolina, Gibb's History of
 South Carolina, Howe's History of the Presbyterian Church in
 South Carolina, Logan's History of Upper
 South Carolina, Mill's Statistics of
 South Hampton, Howell's History of
 Southington Genealogies.
 Southington History.
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass., History of
 Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, Benjamin Cowell's
 Steuben Co., N. Y., McMaster's History of
 Strong Family, History of the
 Sullivan's Genealogies.
 Swanzey, Read's History of

Taunton, History of
 Tea Leaves of 1773.
 Tennesseans, Prominent
 Tennessee, Clayton's History of Davidson Co.,
 Tennessee, Old Times in West
 Tennessee, Putnam's History of Middle
 Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
 The Burlington Smiths, by R. Morris Smith
 The Family of Rev. David D. Field, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass., with
 their ancestors
 The Life of Roger Sherman, Boutell's
 The Wyoming Memorial.
 Thomaston, Maine, History of
 Tillinghast Genealogy.
 Torrington, Conn., Orcutt's History of
 Torrington, Orcutt's History of
 Traits of the 'Tea Party, Hewes'
 Trenton, N. J., Genealogy of Early Settlers of
 Tryon County, N. J., Annals of

Ulster County, Sylvester's History of

Vinton Memorial, The
 Virginia, Campbell's History of
 Virginia Families, Bishop Mead's History of Old
 Virginia, Foote's Sketches of
 Virginia, Hayden's Genealogical History of
 Virginia Historical Collections.
 Virginia Statutes, Hening's

Wallingford and Meriden, Davis' History of
 Walton's Army and Navy.
 Warren, N. H., The History of
 Waterbury, Conn., History of
 Waterbury, Conn., Town and City of
 Watertown, Mass., History of
 Watson Genealogy.
 Wells Genealogy.
 West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna, Meginnis' History of the

Westford, History of the Town of
Whately, Mass., History of
Whittlesey Family, Memorials of the
Wight Family, History of the
Wilders, Book of the
Wilkinson's Memoirs.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Winchester, Conn., Boyd's Annals of
Windsor, Conn., The History of
Women of the Revolution, Mrs. Ellet's
Woonsocket, Richardson's History of
Worcester Family or the Descendants of Rev. William Worcester, The
Worrells, Genealogy of the
Wyoming Families, Kulp's
Wyoming, Miner's History of
Wyoming, Stone's History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Achenbach, Jessie West,	228
Adams, Emma J. Blair,	86
Adams, Helen Redington,	292
Adams, Laura,	165
Adams, Martha Sweet,	226
Adams, Mary McKean Willoughby,	86
Addams, Sallie Neff,	245
Aldrich, Georgianna Sayles,	32
Aldrich, Mary Jane Hendrick,	249
Aldrich, Mary Louisa Banister,	273
Alexander, Martha Kerlin,	325
Allen, Ella Shepard,	16
Allen, Myra Irwin,	170
Allin, Florence Shores,	28
Allingham, Mary Whitney Harding,	279
Alvord, Pauline Barnard Stevens,	303
Andrew, Helen L.,	148
Appel, Florence N.,	49
Arnold, Tirzah S.,	349
Arthur, Caroline Weston,	251
Arthur, Dora Fowler,	262
Ashburner, Emilia Field,	52
Ashforth, Mabel Adams,	292
Atherton, Minnie Miriam,	84
Atwater, Lillie Belle,	171
Augustine, Florence Brush,	61
Austin, Elizabeth Barbour,	126
Austin, Louie Hammond,	104
Avery, Clara A.,	150
Avery, Jane,	343
Avery, Lucretia Chamberlain,	208
Ayers, Louise McLean,	220
Babbitt, Sophie Harris,	33
BACON, HANNAH HIGGINS,	145
Bacon, Lizzie W.,	13
Baily, Elizabeth,	230
Baily, Harriet Louisa,	330
Baily, Harriott Cole,	329
Baily, Henrietta Fanny,	330
Baker, Clara Luella,	249
Baker, Emma D. Shugart,	107
Baker, Florence H. Gillett,	4

Baker, Mary Helen,	209
Baker, Ruth Sears,	293
Baker, Sarah Utley,	11
Baldwin, Julia Adele Strong,	150
Baldwin, Maud Patten,	334
Baldwin, Sarah Hale,	219
Ballard, Jessie Lee Thompson,	105
Ballou, Thomie M.,	84
Bangs, Amelia Wight,	128
Banks, Caroline,	294
Banks, Jessie,	293
BANKS, PAMELA,	277
Barker, Josephine Wait,	320
Barlow, Arabella Thayer,	347
Barnes, Anna Maud Burditt,	1
Barney, Marilla Kendall,	275
Barr, Beverly Ray,	310
Barrett, Nellie Adams,	293
Barrows, Ella Helena White Hobart,	100
Barto, Harriet Mary Williams,	5
Bachelor, Ellen Burnham,	136
Batchelor, Ida Louise Allin,	28
Batemen, Clara Weston,	147
Baumgardner, Florine,	17
Baxter, Joanna Evans,	256
Beaver, Mary Patterson,	26
Beck, Minnie Callen,	107
Bell, Clara M. Greer,	104
Bell, Emily Craig,	118
Benham, Mary Naomi,	214
Bennette, Maude East,	256
Bent, Ellen Rutherford,	17
Bentley, Elizabeth King,	88
Benzinger, Gertrude Lytton,	93
Biggs, Eleanor Startzman,	108
Bindloss, Margaret A.,	59
Birch, Mary A.,	194
Black, Mary Allin,	28
Blackinton, Delia Archer,	138
Blackinton, Ruth Harriot,	139
Blackwell, Clara May,	168
Blake, Anna Morgan Lay,	173
Blake, Nellie Mitchell,	299
Blamer, Edna Davis,	106
Blanchard, Sarah Eliot,	53
Blanchard, Virginia Elmer Ames,	168
Boatwright, Margaret Fleming,	79
Bodge, Georgie Kimball,	127
Bolfing, Sophronia Wood,	54
Bolton, Alice Brooks,	175
Bond, Nancy Green,	98
Bonney, Harriet Frances Spraker,	23
Boone, Mattie Dale Vaughan,	126
Booth, Helen Josephine Harvey,	65
Bostwick, Clara Hubbell,	281
Bostick, Estelle Moseley,	259
BOTTIMORE, LIZZIE FLOYD,	44
Bowdre, Annie Townshend Mix,	77

Bowman, Susan Van Dresar,	185
Bowman, Zorah Warne,	222
Boyd, Eleanor Herr,	233
Brackett, Anna Speed,	189
Bradfield, Elizabeth Lewis,	272
Bradley, Clarissa Curtis,	174
Braley, Edith Ross,	43
Braun, Martha E. Vail,	89
Bridgman, Cecile Clark,	162
Briggs, Ella Maria Wells,	247
Briggs, Olive Branch,	39
Brooks, Alice Atkins,	70
Brooks, Anna Rebecca,	244
Brown, Elizabeth Bullock,	338
Brown, Emily Richards Coffin,	163
Brown, Evelyn Hakes,	191
Brown, Frances Fort,	74
Brown, Helen Hulburd,	219
Brown, Jennie B.,	271
Brown, Julia Anna Cushing,	132
Brown, Louise Adelaide,	178
Brown, Margaret B.,	235
Brown, Martha Fort,	75
Brown, Mary Eleanor,	347
Brownell, Amey D. Mauran,	32
Brundage, Ruby Haverling,	3
Brunn, Grace Louise Worcester,	281
Bryant, Marendra Adeline Holmes,	287
Bunker, Katharine Hackett,	216
Bunker, Margaret L.,	54
Burch, Marion Hinckley,	309
Burdsal, Emma Bryan,	320
Burgert, Aletta Warne,	224
Burgess, Julia Zollinger,	306
Burgess, Margaret C.,	339
BURNETT, ASENATH MOSELEY,	194
Burns, Helen Page Borden,	244
Burr, Mary Hammond Nichols,	65
Burton, Ione Ball,	23
Bush, Sarah M. Hall,	6
Butler, Georgiana,	154
Butler, Helen M.,	69
Butterfield, Alice M.,	345
Buxton, Autha Clift,	42
Calder, Jessie Remington,	246
Camp, Ellen Baldwin,	304
Camp, Sarah Maria Boyd,	298
Campbell, Carrie Morgan,	47
Cannell, Marietta Farr,	333
Capron, Matilda Dayton Gray,	212
Capron, Phebe A. M.,	36
Capwell, Irene Stoddard,	89
Carney, Octavia Donnell,	117
Carpenter, Fannie Louise,	178
Carson, Marian Kershaw,	255
Carter, E. Clinton,	47

Case, Kathryn Merriam,	84
Casey, Florence Barrett,	349
Casey, Lidah Walker,	119
Castle, Mary Elizabeth,	95
CASTLE, PHEBE,	289
Chaffin, Cora I.,	136
Chamberlain, Anna Mary Irwin,	197
Chamberlain, Emma Virginia Fay,	16
Chandler, Mary Merrill,	350
Chapin, Elizabeth Myers,	180
Chase, Ann Richards,	163
Cheney, Bess Stevens Watkyns,	181
Cheney, Lillian Clark Farrell,	280
Chorley, Sarah Elizabeth Colladay,	245
Christian, Minnie Samuel Haas,	45
Church, Ida Kinne,	177
Clark, Caroline Frances,	316
Clark, Frances Curtis,	176
Clark, Margaret Hawes,	118
Clark, Susan Eliza,	264
Clarke, Emma J.,	60
Clarke, Susan J. Holmes,	301
Clarkson, Bertha Reynolds,	9
Claypool, Mary B. R.,	101
CLEVELAND, FRANCES LEONARD,	250
Cleworth, Cora E.,	59
Cochrane, Leighla Perkins,	259
Coe, Alice Lee,	300
Coe, Jeannette Lee,	299
Coe, Sada L.,	335
Coen, Agnes Brown,	324
Coffin, Lavinia Morse,	144
Cole, Ella Peters,	89
Coleman, Martha Folger,	339
Collins, Levietta Loomis,	202
Colwell, Mary Gardiner,	151
Combes, Marie De Raisines,	291
Conable, Florence Easton,	339
Cone, Ella Bond,	316
Conkling, Saidie Locke,	2
Cook, Mabel Cathryn,	112
Cook, Margaret Brown Gamble,	21
Cook, Minnie Gathright,	114
Corey, Ellen Augusta Cooper,	279
Cornwall, Louise Hubbell,	66
Couthoui, Marie L.,	88
Covell, Emeline Russell,	182
Cowan, Hattie McGavock,	259
Cowell, Helen Edith,	54
Cowell, Sarah Elizabeth,	54
Cowgill, Alice B.,	123
Craig, Nellie Cleland,	318
Crandall, Isabella Hale Joslin,	190
Craven, Elizabeth Bushnell,	241
Cross, Mary A. G.,	270
Cumming, Carolyn,	78
Curry, Grace Duncan,	45
Curtis, Cora Belle Arnold,	348

Curtis, Lucy Bonney,	330
Curtis, Mary Mehetable Camp,	304
Curtiss, Clarissa Baldwin,	65
Dabney, Bertie Vaughan,	124
Daily, Barbara,	106
Damon, Harriet Melinda,	84
Dana, Angelin F. Tillinghast,	249
Daniel, Catherine,	109
Dart, Mary,	318
Davenport, Nellie Eliza Freeman,	282
Davidson, Mary Griswold Brown,	155
Davis, Anna,	186
Davis, Cora Theressa,	185
Davis, Cornelia Brett,	199
Davis, Eliza Morrell,	128
Davis, Nora Ringo,	112
Davis, Sara Elizabeth Batemen,	147
Dawley, Margaret Elizabeth Jacobs,	334
Day, Martha Jamison,	192
Day, Mary Love,	33
Dean, Amelia Crook,	250
De Bubna, Augusta Amelia Marsh,	239
Deming, Inez Florence,	52
Dennis, Mary Howell,	167
Denny, Carrie Wright,	101
Dent, Mata Root,	334
Devine, Lucinda E. Clark,	166
Devine, May B. Hascom,	217
De Wollant, Helen Tisdell,	307
Dickson, Katharine Swetland,	27
Dillard, Mary Rountree,	261
Dille Mary Isabelle,	220
Dimock, Annah L. Mapes,	319
Disston, Effie Fleming,	239
Diven, Susan Hepburn,	182
Dodd, Isabel Hanson,	208
Dodge, Mary Flagler,	199
Doe, Julia Margaretta Bryant,	333
Dow, Cordelia,	31
Dow, Ella Harvey,	139
DOW, SUSAN S.,	134
Drake, Flora Smilie,	98
Drake, Jennie Turnbull,	155
Draper, Emma Moore,	313
Drewry, Julia McWilliams,	81
Dudley, Mary Beach,	304
Dudley Mary E. Marrett,	340
Duffy, Amy M. T. Wilkins Covert,	20
Dunbar, Isabel Sumner,	133
Duncan, Harriet Morrison,	267
Dunn, Catherine,	321
DURKEE, ELIZABETH W.,	158
Durkee, Jane Josephine,	4
Dutton, Rosina Adelpha,	88

Eames, Mary Robinson,	216
Earle, Myra Reynolds,	188
Earle, Sadie F.,	90
EASTON, FRANCES A. T.,	29
Eaton, Ida Sherwood,	268
Eddy, Sarah Skinner,	7
Edgerton, Amelia Du Pont Cruger,	292
Egan, Evva Rockwell,	319
Elliott, Katie Hills,	156
Ellis, Jennie Wilhite,	268
Ellison, Sarah Elizabeth,	336
Elwood, Caroline Frances,	152
Emerson, Susie Louise Nelson,	281
Emery, Emily Judson,	234
Emery, Julie Haas,	162
English, Rebecca Douglas Lowe,	83
Ernst, Katharine,	1
ERWIN EVELINA TERRELL,	81
Esser, Mary Caroline Mott,	22
Etheridge, Ellen Matthews,	276
Fall, Margaret Evans,	256
Fall, Willie Evans,	257
Faulkner, Jennie Elva,	344
Fee, Mary H.,	160
Fennacy, Hebe Grayson,	113
Fenner, Mabel L.,	50
Fentress, Mary Elizabeth,	260
Fewell, Anna Caldwell,	252
Fielder, Martha Teller Irwin,	199
Fillmore, Kitty Abigail,	227
Finch, Carrie Delinda Morey,	209
Finckel Alice,	311
Fischer, Elizabeth Ringo,	112
Fisher, Clara Slingluff,	243
Fitch, Jeannette Butler,	205
Fitch, Sallie Ashe,	41
Fitzgerald, Hannah,	228
Fitz-Gerald, Mary Armstrong,	186
Fitzhugh, Juliette Menzies,	329
Fitzpatrick, Mary Ransom,	191
Flagg, Laura Hellings,	245
Flanders Lydia A.,	49
Flandrau, Elizabeth Margaret,	186
Fleming, Lucy Tarr,	239
Fletcher, Helen Marsh,	42
FLOURNOY, CATHARINE A. H.,	19
Fogg, Lydia Ann Haley,	337
Folger, Lydia M.,	340
Folger, Nancy Hussey,	341
Forbes, Arabel Fellows Beal,	346
Ford, Rachel M.,	153
Forman, May Alling,	169
Forrest, Blanche Ellen,	207
Forrest, Emma Safford,	18
Forrest, Lulu N.,	110
Foster, Augusta Plummer,	269

Fowlkes, Alice Love,	51
Frazer, Susie E. Winders,	225
Freeman, Ethel B. G.,	230
French, Sarah Love Wyatt,	261
Frye, Caroline Frances,	127
Fuller, Helen Williams,	128
Fuller, Lucy Harrison,	156
Fuller, Sarah Eva,	203
Gage, Elizabeth M.,	151
Gage, Ellen Curtis,	266
Gahagan, Hannah Maria Smith,	222
Gamble, Barrie,	21
Gamble, Ellen Gamble,	21
Ga Nun, Estelle Augusta,	10
Gardner, Ellen L. Watson,	283
Gardner, Irene Leech,	123
Gardner, Josephine Scull,	166
Gardner, Mittie Scull,	166
Garland, Mary Plowden Jenkins,	71
Gauge, Abbie Moore,	212
Gay, Charlotte Watson,	301
Greer, Ella Percie,	55
Getz, Lizzie,	232
Gibbes, Heloise Weston,	251
Gibbs, Helen,	186
Gibbs, Mary,	8
Gillett, Lillian May,	91
Gillett, Mary Elizabeth,	91
Gillette, Alice Robie,	178
Goddard, Louise M.,	350
Goodrich, Mary Marvin,	60
Gosse, Elizabeth Merritt,	141
Gowing, Eva M.,	138
Graham, Katherine H.,	266
Graham, Lydia Josephine,	46
Gray, Alice Woodruff,	42
Green, Euphemia Neff,	245
Green, Martha Searle,	27
Greene, Amy Stevens,	115
Greene, Cornelia Peyton,	266
Greene, M. Louise,	341
Greenhalgh, Harriet M. Partridge,	323
Gregory, Jennie Waterman,	269
Gridley, Eleanor Gridley,	91
Griffen, Mary E. Hallister,	162
Griffith, Ella Wintrode,	325
Griffith, Grace Green,	213
Griswold, Anna Clifton Grant,	115
Grosvenor, Charlotte M.,	282
Guilbert, Minnie Isabel,	277
Guild, Hattie E.,	277
Gunton, Rebecca Douglas,	83
Haggart, Ruth Roberts,	219
Hale, Emily McHenry,	120

Hale, Henrietta Morrison,	157
Hall, Alice Henry,	200
Hall, Antoinette Farnum,	179
Hall, Ella M.,	6
Hall, Henrietta Howard,	130
Hall, Isabella Bethia,	130
Hall, Mary Melinda Gregory,	141
Hall, Mary Tyler,	295
Hanitch, Elizabeth Farquhar,	227
Hanson, Helen Josephine,	209
Hardin, Katherine Gramling,	314
Harrington, Adelaide Lewis,	217
Harrington, Annie E. S.,	34
Harris, Emma Gale,	316
HARRIS, LOUISA HOAR,	163
Harris, Marie Elizabeth Payne,	286
Harrub, Juliet Tyler Dean,	135
Hart, Maria Frances,	124
Harvey, Abbie M.,	32
Harvey, Flora White,	257
Hawes, Susan Elizabeth,	120
Hawley, Louisa J.,	326
Hay, Helen Mae Oberly,	229
Hay, Mary Garrett,	321
Haynes, Olive Ashton,	226
Hayt, Augusta B.,	288
Hazard, Anna Perry,	287
Hazard, Mary Harvey,	135
Hazlett, Josephine R.,	164
Healey, Rhoda H. Gerard,	291
Heard, Ora Farrar,	164
Heath, Lucinda Field,	87
Heegaard, Bettie Louise Vail,	93
Heiney, Della Miller,	325
Henry, Mary Parmelee Joslyn,	182
Hequembourg, Elizabeth Fletcher,	92
Herbst, Caroline Ellen,	22
Herndon, Camille Leonie,	258
Herndon, Mary Zulette,	265
Herr, Nannie Gilmore,	232
Heyward, Marion Speer,	76
HIGGINS, JENNET CARTER,	62
Hilbish, Mary Atkins,	22
Hillhouse, Margaret Prouty,	195
Hillman, Jane Peterson Peyton,	72
Hills, Caroline May,	210
Hilton, Louise Scheffer,	344
Hinchman, Anna Barker,	341
Hinchman, Lydia S.,	341
Hinchman, Margaretta Shoemaker,	342
Hinkley, Mary Cutler Daniels,	272
Hodge, Isabella,	244
Hodge, Mary Page,	243
Hodges, Laura Fletcher,	102
Hoe, Amelia Lyon,	200
Holbert, Martha Gibbs,	156
Holcomb, Sarah C. B.,	62

Holden, Hannah Louise,	176
Holderly, May M.,	314
HOLLISTER, EMELINE NOBLE,	70
Holmes, Fannie Denison,	28
Homer, Constance Smith,	351
Horner, Mary Irish,	206
Horton, Lucy M. Henderson,	260
Hostetter, Rosetta Rickey,	235
Hough, Eva Imogene,	48
Hough, Zetta Bishop,	306
House, Ophelia Caroline Wood,	260
Houston, Margaret Graham,	98
Howard, Sallie Hart,	241
Howe, Evelyn Rebecca Fessenden,	140
Howe, India H.,	348
Hoyt, Anne E.,	295
Hoyt, Florence Sarah Murphey,	184
Hubbard, Mary Tenney,	294
Huber, Hattye Louise Alling,	50
Hubley, Gertrude Littell,	236
Hughes, Mary E.,	255
Hughes, Sallie Woodruff,	116
Hull, Adelaine Norton,	80
Humphries, Alice Monroe Dismukes,	82
Huntington, Anne Whiting,	226
Huntington, Mary Burr Sherwood,	279
Huse, Harriet Pinckney,	60
Hutchison, Jennie Johnston,	252
Hyam, Ada Caspari,	309
Hyam, Viola Wells,	310
Hyde, Eliza M. Ostrum,	294
Hyde, Ella Churchill,	154
Hyde, Marietta Butler,	275
Hyde, Mary T. Knight,	85
Ingham, Catherine M.,	173
Irwin, Alice,	198
Irwin, Anna Mary Teller,	198
Iverson, Ferdina M. Lockwood,	218
Ives, Catharine M. Osborn,	289
Ivins, Agnes Thomas Bryan,	173
Jacobs, Maria L.,	242
Jameson, Salome Knapp,	52
Jean, Cora Baird,	19
Jemison, Eugenia Rebecca Sorsby,	273
Jenckes, Ida Kelly,	36
Jennings, Mary,	233
Jewell, Pettie White Hall,	73
John, Maude Thayer,	331
Johnson, Alice,	313
Johnson, Alice Adams,	30
Johnson, Ella Frances,	108
Johnson, Harriet Butler,	15
Johnson, Mary C.,	324

Johnston, Daisy Donnell,	253
Jones, Ella Sawyer,	188
Jones, Fanny Hotchkiss,	295
Josslyn, Bessie Lou Daggett,	47
Jouett, Annie,	122
Judson, Harriet Elmendorf,	205
Keep, Mary H. Blair,	315
Keiser, Jeanie Deans,	24
Keiser, M. L. D.,	97
Kelley, Geneva Wilder,	49
Kellogg, Kate Benjamin Washburn,	215
Kelly, Mattie Winter,	326
Kendall, Mary Dwight Hooker,	312
Kenney, Annie Maud Joslin,	349
Kent, Jennie E.,	296
Kidd, Grace Georgette,	196
Kidd, Julia Morse,	346
KIMBALL, MARTHA M. G.,	145
KIMBERLY, LUCRETIA,	290
Kincaid, Augusta Allen,	221
Kindred, Ella Welton Cramer,	195
King, Gertrude Mitchell,	342
King, Sara V. F.,	21
Kingsbury, Frances J.,	138
Kinsman, Susan Ann,	264
Kneeland, Helen Louise Dodge,	151
Kreis, Harriet A. Nye,	99
Kugler, Julia E. Closterman,	220
Lambert, Ellen Louisa Rowell,	85
Lane, Carrie B.,	262
Langdon, Harriet Elizabeth Smith,	248
Larkin, Ida Rahm,	200
Lathrop, Fanny Comstock,	242
Leavell, Martha L.,	161
Le Boiteaux, Mary M. H.,	341
Lee, Alexandra McDannold,	132
Lee, Jennie Gathright,	116
Lee, Susan M. Hoyt,	289
Leiper, Mary Belle Fleming,	19
Lemmon, Mary Alyce Combs,	332
Leonard, Nellie M. P. Gardner,	284
Leverett, Annie M.,	211
Lewis, Caroline Lee,	263
Lewis, Gertrude Overton,	69
Lewis, Lois Clarke,	248
Lewis, L. Rose Garland,	273
Lewis, Marion Fassett,	211
Lewis, Mary Bradford,	68
Lilly, Virginia Conway,	102
Lindsay, Ella Hortense Jayne,	108
Livezy, Katharine Evans,	242
Locke, Ella L. Wright,	137
Lockwood, Alie E.,	217

Longaker, Mary Moore Slingsluff,	243
Longley, Abbie L.,	146
Lord, Elizabeth Watson Russell,	174
Loring, Mary Frances Edmond,	56
Love, Sarah A.,	50
Lovejoy, Susan Willoughby,	97
Loveland, Elizabeth R.,	210
Lowndes, Edith Hosmer Farmer,	46
Luce, Cordelia Dunham,	146
Lyman, Lora L.,	188
Lynch, Clara Spining,	13
Lyon, Clara Grout,	152
MacAdam, Mary Evans Smith,	159
McCandlish, Annie Walke,	228
McCants, Fannie Calhoun,	251
McCape, Emma L.,	240
McChain, Gertrude Lott,	184
McClure, Lizzie R.,	25
McClurg, Virginia Donaghe,	56
McConnell, Harriet Hopkins,	4
McCoy, Annie Adela Parks,	308
McCoy, Bell F.,	255
McCoy, Marie E. Alysworth,	103
McCready, Ellen Pearson,	237
McCreery, Genevieve Decker,	153
McDoel, Annette,	111
McDowell, Eva Sherwood,	11
MacFarlane, Alice O'Rear,	160
McGowan, Margaret Charbonnier,	80
McGregor, Caroline Woodruff King,	308
McHarg, Cora Bushnell,	11
Mackdermott, Corinne Stirling,	338
Mackey, Sarah,	232
McKinley, Lucy Aylett,	123
McLain, Louise A.,	93
McLaurin, Kate Gano,	40
McPherson, Annie Patterson,	233
Macy, Lydia H.,	342
Magennis, Eliza Tully,	56
Mager, Jennie Weed,	111
Magill, Laura Burr Toucey,	26
Maginness, Mary F.,	228
Maison, Emma Crozer,	238
Manley, Virginia Moulton,	223
Mann, Frances E.,	73
Manville, Hattie Sterling Judson,	280
Marks, Anna A.,	296
Marlette, Frances Wright,	204
Marsh, Lucy M. Osgood,	309
Marshall, L. Emogene,	157
Marshall, Martha Ward,	109
Martin, Celia Wait,	5
Martin, J. Anna Douglas,	315
Martin, Julia F.,	190
Martin, Louise Adele Herndon,	258

Martin, Persis Bodwell,	129
Martin, Virginia Pomeroy,	15
Martindale, Ella D. Van Camp,	323
Mason, Bertha Allen,	222
Maulsby, Emily Nelson,	131
Mauran, Eliza,	34
Maxwell, Cornelia McLean,	8
Maxwell, Harriette J. Brown,	38
Maxwell, Louie Leland,	38
Maynard, Mary Bailey Clement,	133
Mayo, Elizabeth Frances Bush,	296
Mead, Louisa M.,	297
Mead, Susan Hannah,	298
Meade, Phoebe Holmes Welles,	59
Means, Ruby Ringo,	113
Megraw, Evelyn Supplee,	130
Merrill, Garphelia Burnham,	333
Merwin, Jennie Estella,	285
Metlar, Alice L. Farnsworth,	218
Milbank, Mary Nichols,	278
Milburn, Lucy McD.,	102
Millard, Martha L.,	288
Miller, Mary Lovell Fenner,	35
Mills, Frances,	332
Mills, Harriet Hayden Root,	160
Minor, Minnie Sheldon,	69
Mitchell, Elizabeth Howell,	172
MONROE, ELIZABETH W.,	143
Montgomery, Isadore L.,	143
Moore, Charlotte E.,	24
Moore, Dessie,	326
Moore, Elizabeth Huyck,	203
Morey, Lillian Phelps,	187
Morgan, Marian Baird,	19
Morrell, Cornelia Ingersoll,	224
Morris, Etta Haskins,	157
Morse, Alice Eliza Tyler Morgan,	305
Morse, Harriet Jenks,	144
Morse, Margaret Parker,	50
Mortimer, De Lene,	223
Morton, Nannie Ostrum Hyde,	294
Mosher, Ellen Stanford,	159
Munroe, S. Jennie D.,	146
Murfin, Josephine Hurd Smith,	149
Murphy, Helen Phoebe Towsley,	159
Murrell, Cornelia Randolph,	125
Myers, Anna Borden,	240
Myers, Fanny B.,	94
Myers, Kate Baldwin,	44
Napier, Annie Foster,	77
Napier, Virginia Blackmon,	76
Neal, Eva Chidsey,	63
Neal, Lucy Wightman,	63
Near, Mary Staples,	191
Newman, Julia Shipman,	209
Newton, Belinda Jane Shattuck,	67

Newton, Isabelle F.,	100
Norris, Marie A.,	16
North, Mary Draper,	313
Northrop, Elizabeth A. Comstock,	71
Norton, Julia Paige,	223
Noyes, Ida E. S.,	94
Nye, Charlotte Atkinson,	171
OATMAN, CLARRISSA BEEBE,	265
Oberly, Emma,	229
O'Connor, Jane Ann Morris,	192
Odell, Charlotte White,	213
Ogilby, Anna Scott,	167
Oliphant, Elizabeth Dayton,	172
Orr, Julia Sloper,	64
Osborn, Virginia Wolgamuth,	238
Osborne, Laura Spaulding Dunbar,	133
Osgood, Ellen F.,	165
Osmun, Amelia Ward,	170
Otis, Lucia Edwards,	225
Overton, May Hill,	38
Page, Clara Foote,	175
Paine, Elizabeth Hosford,	48
Paine, Florence Augusta Child,	58
Paley, Clara H.,	269
Paley, Henrietta Hollister,	269
Palmer, Cornelia,	105
Palmer, Sarah Elizabeth,	7
Parker, Helen MacGregor,	241
Parker, Mary Dorothy,	14
Parker, Mary Moncure Paynter,	317
Parker, Sarah Turner,	13
Parkinson, Melvina C. Moore,	104
Patten, Julia M.,	55
Patterson, Bertha R.,	243
Patterson, Margaret Sherwood,	131
Peard, Alice Clarilla Todd,	67
Peck Mary Lauson Dymond Hart,	231
Peck, Susan Algar,	58
Perkins, Bessie Eglena,	82
Peterson, Olla May Alkire,	323
Pettibone, Helen Frances,	290
Pew, Lucy Aurelia Foote,	73
Pfersching, Caroline Scull,	167
Phelps, Helen Dixon,	331
Philbrick, Carrie N.,	145
Pillow, Sara Parrott,	258
Pinckney, Dora,	61
Place, Annie Julia,	132
Plate, Mary Mizner,	55
Poe, Annie Lyle Roddey,	253
Pomeroy, Christina King,	88
Pomeroy, Mabel Wadsworth,	206
Pope, Amanda Appleby,	196
Potter, Antoinette Arnold,	247

POTTER, NANCY ROOT,	63
Potter, Sarah Jane,	31
Pratt, Nellie Kibbey,	64
Prentiss, Sarah Gilbert,	302
Prunk, Harriet Augusta,	321
QUILL, EMMA DUTTON,	63
RAGAN, MARIA M.,	96
Ramsey, Orië Huntington,	48
Rankin, Laura McClure,	126
Raquet, Frances May Dodge,	264
Rathbone, Georgia Whitwell,	177
Rawlings, Mary Fannie Garland,	97
RAYMOND, DAMARIS,	144
Raymond, Sarah Coffin Codd,	342
Read, Lillian Gwin Money,	261
Read, Mima A.,	110
Reading, Clara Fleming,	234
Redding, Isabella Remshart,	82
Redfield, Mary Estelle,	183
Rehn, Virginia Ford,	192
Reid, Helen Mills,	254
Reynolds, Etta Clark,	189
Reynolds, Gertrude Palmer,	70
Rex, Sarah Slingluff,	243
Rich, Emily Frances Rhodes,	282
Richards, Florence A.,	186
Richmond, Mary Frances McAllister,	74
Riley, Elizabeth J. Patterson,	322
Roberts, Carrie Munday,	75
Roberts, Emily Perkins,	303
Robertson, Anna Guerard,	173
Robertson, Katharine Miller,	79
Robinson, Cornelia F.,	139
Robinson, M. Ethel,	149
Robison, Virginia Smith,	224
Roby, Lizzie Wright,	107
Roddey, Anna Baskin,	254
Roe, Mary Catherine,	215
Rogers, Anna Burt,	202
Rogers, Boydanna A.,	18
Rogers, Harriet,	110
Ross, Belle,	112
Ross, Fanny Jennings,	234
Ross, Jennie Stillman,	179
Rowe, Logan Mahala,	121
ROWELL, MALVINA C.,	164
Rowland, Marie Van Neste,	20
Rudd, Amanda E.,	189
Rudd, Jane Stuart Porter,	284
Ruffner, Hattie Brown Maxwell,	46
Russell, Kate Maria Shumway,	137
Rutherford, Edith,	180
Rutherford, Grace,	180
Ryder, Elizabeth Louw,	217

Ryker, Margaret Hoffmire,	297
Ryle, Caroline E. Fisher,	90
Sacket, Alma Christina,	270
Sands, Gertrude Christine Du Bois,	210
Sanford, Cora E.,	125
Sanger, Mary Ethel Dodge,	214
Sanger, Olive Douglas,	283
Sargent, Araminta Gregory,	141
Sargent, Emma Sarah Taylor,	58
Sauber, Carrie Parke Jones,	204
Sawyer, Elizabeth Ann,	187
Sayer, Sarah Norman,	30
Sayre, Adele Louise,	297
Schoch, Laura E. R.,	24
Schuler, Martha Lincoln,	142
Schuyler, Harriet B.,	192
Scott, Abigail Goodell,	230
Scott, Angie Lyon,	247
Scott, Bessie Vaughan,	125
Scott, Martha Stewart,	322
Scott, Mary Lyon,	247
Scranton, Anna Maria Hubbard,	290
Scurry, Emma Gano,	41
Seagar, Marion Ellen,	265
Sears, Lucy Adele,	142
Seaton, Eliza Isabella Means,	114
Segar, Mary Louise Stillman,	29
Sessions, Sarah McCloskey,	327
Seymour, Mary Menzies,	329
Sharpe, Mary Putnam Waldo,	283
Shaw, Lulie Bennett,	30
Shaw, Mary Van Valkenburg,	40
Sheffield, Harriette P.,	65
Sheldon, Harriet Louise,	34
Shepard, Mary Weed,	288
Shepherd, Mary Alice Waller,	263
Sheppard, Margaret R. L.,	215
Sherman, Adelia Maxson,	286
Sherman, Catherine Bowmer,	224
Shinn, Emily Gifford Scull,	165
Shook, Theresa Thomas Estill,	36
Shuart, Nella Phillips,	194
Signor, Sally Dearing Speer,	76
Silver, Helen Mann,	6
Simmons, Emma Goodloe,	121
Simpson, Adeline Eloise Keith,	142
Skinner, Detie Louise Bolan,	324
Skinner, Nannie Hardin,	42
Slack, Sarah Dent,	116
Slade, Cornelia Wheeler Strong,	197
Smaltz, Rebecca Weiss,	244
Smith, Abbie Baylies,	144
Smith, Alice Bradford,	117
Smith, Alice M. Wilder,	137
Smith, A. Louise,	337
Smith, Annie Lucille,	67

Smith, Belle Morrison,	267
Smith, Edna Valentine,	315
Smith, Lydia Bunker Folger,	343
Smith, Margaret Steele,	231
Smith, Marie Huntington,	281
Smith, Mary Susan Farnsworth,	315
Smith, Sarah Asenath Wright,	179
Smith, Sarah Gertrude,	87
Smither, Kathleen Saunders,	262
Smyth, Anna M. Smilie,	99
Sonn, Ada Honness,	170
Soule, Bettie West,	125
Soule, Mary A.,	345
Sperry, Julia A.,	286
SPOONER, MARY,	69
Stanton, Elizabeth H. Belcher,	298
Start, Clara Lizzie,	158
Startsman, Fanny Octavia,	109
Startsman, Winifred,	109
Stearns, Alice K.,	347
Stevens, Cornelia Dodge,	201
Stevens, Eugenia,	12
Stewart, Jennie F.,	187
Stewart, Julia Maria Reddout Curtis,	99
Stockwell, Harriet Frances Forrest,	207
Stockwell, Mary Augusta Avery,	14
Stone, Cornelia Branch,	39
Storey, Nellie Toole,	274
Strawn, Florence M.,	96
Sturdevant, Ellen Urquhart,	26
Sutcliffe, Edith E.,	276
Sutphen, Adeline Elizabeth,	197
Swain, Anna G.,	343
Swanzy, Watie Walker,	96
Sweely, Carrie Cook,	235
Swift, Nellie Wales,	345
Tallant, Mary Gardner,	343
Taylor, Emma Moore,	327
Taylor, Margaret Durant,	66
Taylor, Susan Elizabeth,	121
Tempest, Susan Rogers,	41
Terry, Elizabeth de Gibert,	148
Thayer, Delia Payne,	331
Thompson, Eleanor Waters Roeck,	39
THOMPSON, ELIZA STEVENS,	8
Thornton, Annie Camp,	275
Thurston, Amelia S. Jillson,	35
Tisdell, Carrie Salter,	307
Tisdell, Edine Frances,	307
Titcomb, Martha Ross,	43
Todd, Sarah Atkins,	23
Tomlinson, Una Redfield,	175
Topping, Grace Bell,	6
Torbert, Hannah Caldwell McC.,	110
Tower, Anna B.,	135
TOWNE, JULIA R.,	318

Townsend, Grace Deming Robb,	161
Treat, Alice Elizabeth Candee,	285
Tredway, Amanda Graves,	5
Tuller, Grace McDonald,	100
Turner, Anne Archer,	139
Turner, Lucy Frye,	51
Turner, Mary Stearns,	70
Tutewiler, Hattie Mary,	323
Tuthill, Mary Louise,	181
Tuttle, Lucy Lake,	61
Twining, Mary Gridley,	171
Updyke, Ulilla M.,	24
Vail, Alice Braley,	336
Vail, Delphi Elizabeth,	95
Vail, Jennie McCulloch,	319
Vaill, Alice Dudley,	304
Vaill, Gertrude Strong,	302
Van Camp, Fannie A. Patterson,	323
Van Campen, Alice Hamilton,	207
Vance, Ethel Mette,	188
Van Sickler, Louise Brush,	62
Van Vliet, Leila A.,	62
Van Wagenen, Virginia Wakeman,	278
Varnum, Louise Bradford,	193
Vincent, Mary E. Barrett,	145
Vaughan, Julia Dade,	126
Veysie, Bettie Berkeley,	114
Waddey, Jessie Miller,	274
Wales, Zippie Brooks,	183
Walker, Lizzie Crutcher,	122
Walker, Lulu Dix,	122
Wallace, Mary Gardner Meriwether,	43
Walton, Catherine Elizabeth,	78
Walton, Julia Scales Jackson,	78
Wandling, Elizabeth Weller Taylor,	121
Wardlaw, Fanny E.,	250
Warrin, Sarah Helen,	203
Washburne, Helen Mary Maxwell,	37
Wason, Margaret Wright,	15
Wastell, Ann Eliza,	49
Way, Margaret Daily,	105
Webb, Mary Isadore,	236
Welch, Inez Love,	51
Wells, Annie Gray Love,	106
Wells, Antoinette Sherwood,	278
Wells, Cate Gilbert,	334
Wells, Clara Virginia,	327
Wells, Mildred Sessions,	86
Welton, Mary Catherine,	277
Wenzel, Kittie Estabrook,	346
Weyman, Martha Lothrop,	237

Wharton, Anna Silene,	72
Wheeler, Clara Loraine Slocomb,	281
Wheeler, May Montgomery,	52
Wheeler, Reubie Holt Hyam,	310
Whelan, Estelle,	312
White, Susan A.,	214
Whitney, Bessie Hubbell,	66
Whitney, Florence Allen,	130
Whiton, Louise,	95
Wightman, Nellie Backus Payne,	287
Wilcox, Mary Rockwell,	304
Wilcox, Nellie Sophia Hayden,	208
Wilkinson, Georgia Augusta,	344
Willard, Cordelia Young,	10
Williams, Anna L. Sedam,	206
Williams, Olive Gordon,	221
Williams, Rosalie Agnes,	147
Willing, Alice Margaret,	239
Willoughby, Mary Bingham,	12
Wilson, Bessie Saltmark,	271
Wilson, Juliet Grover,	180
Wilson, Lucy Marie Smith,	143
Winders, Araminta S. Wiseman,	225
Windle, Georgia J. Kimball,	328
Windle, Jessie Heiney,	327
Winstead, Ann Eliza,	260
Winters, Lou Rice,	211
Wood, Carrie Proctor Walker,	3
Wood, Julia Slosson,	154
Wood, Juliet Reese,	103
Wood, Myrtle Heath,	94
Wood, Sara Hyacinthe,	131
Wood, Susan Maria,	153
Woodward, Emma Celia Adams,	9
Wright, Augusta B.,	16
Wright, Harriet Maxwell,	72
Wright, Helen Chase Berry,	14
Wyatt, Maude Love,	261
Wyche, Philippa Ludwell,	267
Wyly, Madeleine,	80
Young, Katharine Choate Paul,	331
Zabriskie, Louise Garvin,	201
Zollinger, Florence Wood,	306
Zollinger, Mary Garner,	306

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR



Adams, Abel,	300
Adams, Benoni,	293
Adams, Lieut. John,	305
Adams, Thomas,	9
Aldrich, Judge Caleb,	249
Aldrich, Maj. William,	249
Alexander, John McKnitt,	253
Alger, James,	135
Allen, Elijah,	68, 69
Allen, Capt. Joseph,	54
Allin, Lieut. Col. Thomas,	28
Allison, Col. William,	168
Alvord, Reuel,	92
Anderson, Capt. George,	277
Anderson, Col. Nelson,	117
Andrews, Jacob,	271
Andrews, Jonathan,	271
Antisdell, Silas,	307
Archer, Benjamin,	138, 139
Arnold, Lieut. Joseph,	348
Arnold, Lieut. Josiah,	275
Arnold, Capt. Thomas,	65
Ashe, Gov. Samuel,	41
Ashe, Lieut. Samuel, Jr.,	41
Atwater, John,	171
Atwood, Wait,	269
Austin, Isaac,	129

Austin, John,	114, 116,	117
Austin, William,		129
Avery, Ensign Jonathan,		4
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan,		14
Bacon, Jonathan,		13
Bailey, Gen. Jacob,		133
Bailey, Jacob, Jr.,		133
Bakeman, John, 1st.,		336
Baker, Seth,		293
Baker, Sergt. Thomas,		47
Balch, Capt. Joseph,		7
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius,		44
Baldwin, Daniel,		63
Baldwin, Jared,		65
Baldwin, Col. Nahum,		298
Baldwin, Dr. Silas,		289
Ball, Corp. Gideon,		23
Banister, Col. John,		273
Banks, Corp. David,	293,	294
Banks, Sergt. Joseph,		67
Banks, Sergt. Nathan,		277
Barnes, Joshua,		158
Barnes, William,		192
Barrett, Col. James,	145,	349
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan,	145,	349
Barrett, Ensign Oliver,		16
Barron, Capt. Timothy,		149
Barrows, Capt. John,		102
Bartholomew, Oliver,		84
Bartlett, Col. Josiah,		316
Baxter, John,		177
Baylies, Frederick,		144
Beach, Aaron,		73
Beach, Landa,		285
Beall, Lieut. Elisha,		132
Beavers, Col. Joseph,		170
Beebe, Col. Bezaleel,		305
Beebe, Gideon,		265
Belcher, Dr. Elisha,		298
Belcher, Capt. William,		298
Bell, Francis,		314
Bell, William,		6
Benedict, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr.,		288
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel,		215
Benjamin, Sarah Matthews,		319
Bennett, Martha Jackson,		193
Bennett, Solomon,		193
Bennett, Thomas,		193
Bent, Capt. David,		269
Berry, Lieut. Peter,		16
Berry, Capt. Thomas,	14,	15
Bigelow, Asaph,		347
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory,		348
Billings, Peleg,		70
Billings, Roger,		70
Bingham, Jeremiah,		87

Bingham, Sergt. Nathan,	12
Bird, Henry, Jr.,	121
Bissell, Jonathan Marsh,	194
Blackman, David,	165
Bliss, Ebenezer,	312
Bliss, Gad,	312
Bliss, Col. John,	312
Bliss, Sergt. Thomas,	85
Boddie, Nathan,	261
Bodwell, Capt. Henry,	129
Bodwell, Henry, Jr.,	129
Bodwell, Parker,	115
Bolling, Robert,	273
Bond, Elihu,	316
Bond, William,	235
Bowen, Capt. Matthew,	282
Bowles, Sergt. John,	170
Boyd, William,	298
Bracy, James,	333
Bradford, Capt. John,	135
Brady, Capt. John,	311
Brady, John, Jr.,	311
Brady, Mary Quigley,	311
Bragg, Capt. Thomas,	123
Brainerd, Jephtha,	11
Braman, William,	30
Brasher, Col. Abraham,	100
Bratton, Martha,	161
Bratton, Col. William,	161
Brett, Ensign Theodorus,	199
Brinckerhoff, George,	203
Brockway, Rev. Thomas,	205
Brooks, John,	183
Brooks, Hananiah,	157
Brown, Capt. Daniel,	37, 38 46,
Brown, David,	28
Brown, Lieut. David,	338
Brown, Capt. Francis,	140
Brown, Capt. John,	271
Brown, Joseph,	75
Brown, Nathan,	324
Brown, Nathaniel,	283, 284
Brunson, Amos,	207
Brush, Lieut. William,	153
Bryan, Lieut. James,	82
Bryan, Jonathan,	82
Bryan, Capt. William,	320
Buck, Isaac,	204
Buck, Isaac, Jr.,	204
Buck, Samuel,	207
Buckner, Capt. Philip,	101
Bugbee, Amos,	43
Bunner, Andrew,	290
Burd, Col. James,	26
Burdick, Isaiah,	29
Burnham, John,	344
Burnham, Jonathan,	333

Burt, Daniel,	202
Bush, Francis,	160
Bush, Lieut. John,	78
Bush, Samuel,	296
Butler, Moses,	336
Butler, Stephen,	47
Butler, Col. Zebulon,	15
Cable, Abner,	280
Cady, Lieut. Jonathan,	282
Caldwell, Rev. David,	252, 253
Caldwell, Rev. James,	317
Caldwell, Rachel,	252, 253
Camp, Benjamin,	275
Camp, Moses,	304
Camp, Thomas,	275
Camp, Thomas, Jr.,	275
Capron, Joseph,	249
Carle, Capt. Israel,	308
Carleton, Corp. Elijah,	349
Carlton, Ezra,	164
Carpenter, Benjamin,	247
Carpenter, Sergt. Isaiah,	327
Carpenter, Lieut. Col. Jacob,	245
Carr, Capt. John,	247
Carr, Maj. Robert,	21
Carter, Elihu,	62
Carter, Hannah Benedict,	61, 62
Carter, Jabez,	208
Carter, Capt. John,	61, 62
Cary, Adj. Ebenezer, M. D.,	197, 198, 199
Cary, Wilson,	118, 120
Case, Capt. Job,	300
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas,	69
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan,	82
Chaffee, William,	291
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob,	208
Chamberlain, Judge John,	208
Champlain, Capt. Joshua,	197, 198, 199
Chapin, Daniel,	164
Chase, Lieut. Daniel,	85
Chase, Capt. Moses,	92
Chatfield, John,	306
Chesebrough, Corp. Jabez,	330
Child, Willard,	58
Chilton, Capt. John,	323
Choate, Lieut. Isaac,	331
Clark, David,	70
Clark, Corp. Elisha,	285
Clark, Capt. James,	237
Clark, Matthew,	185, 186
Clark, Capt. Norman,	329, 330
Clark, Samuel, of Conn.,	264
Clark, Maj. Samuel,	199 201
Clark, Samuel,	22
Clark, William,	329, 330
Clarke, David,	248

Clarke, Maj. John,	287
Clay, Col. Joseph,	78
Clement, Moses,	134
Clement, Moses, Jr.,	134
Clendenen, Capt. John,	25
Cleveland, Alexander 3d,	39
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin,	80
Cleveland, Roswell,	223
Cloud, Ezekiel,	80
Coburn, George,	58
Coe, David,	220
Coe, Sergt. Jonathan,	300
Coffin, Elias,	339, 342
Coffin, George,	163
Coit, Col. Samuel,	92
Colburn, Capt. Oliver,	335
Cole, William,	154
Coleman, Dr. Asaph,	50, 221, 222
Collins, Ephraim,	116
Collins, Levi,	116
Collins, Richard,	165
Combs, Capt. John,	332
Comstock, Col. Adam,	195
Comstock, Samuel,	71
Conant, George,	174
Cone, Sylvanus,	5
Conklin, Ensign Daniel,	203
Conklin, Capt. Isaac,	197, 198, 199
Cook, Judge John,	72
Cooke, Charles,	33
Cooke, Capt. John,	300
Cooley, Josiah,	312
Copp, Lieut. Col. David,	171
Copp, Joshua,	334
Cornish, Elisha,	290
Cortwright, Solomon,	16
Cossit, Rene,	300
Covell, Eliphalet,	12
Covenhoven, Robert,	21
Covert, Isaac 2d,	20
Cowell, Capt. Samuel,	54
Cowles, Capt. Josiah,	102
Cox, Capt. Benjamin,	99
Craig, Lieut. Robert,	78
Crane, Curtis,	151
Crane, Capt. John,	10
Crane, Joseph,	333
Crawford, Maj. Robert,	250
Cresap, Daniel,	112, 113
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr.,	112, 113
Cresap, Col. Thomas,	112, 113
Crocker, Peter,	42
Crook, James, Jr.,	250
Cunningham, Robert John,	148
Curtis, Abel,	174, 176
Curtis, Elnathan,	174, 176
Curtis, Sergt. John,	127

Curtiss, John,	58
Cutler, Corp. Benjamin,	272
Dabny, Col. James,	57
Daggett, William,	146
Daily, Philip, Jr.,	105, 106
Dana, Anderson,	45
Daniels, John,	272
Darrah, Capt. Henry,	19, 267
Devenport, Maj. John,	211
Davies, Col. William,	310
Davis, Frederick,	257
Davis, Capt. James,	142
Davis, Joshua,	226
Davis, Lieut. Col. Malatiah,	147
Davis, Sergt. Thomas,	106
Dayton, Jonah,	212
Dayton, Michael,	276
Dean, Dr. Ebenezer,	135
Dearborn, Lieut. Col. Henry,	100
De Haven, Edward,	224
Denison, Nathan,	48
Dent, John,	116
De Puy, Lieut. Ephraim,	205
Derr, Jacob,	25
Dickerman, John,	94
Dickey, James,	267
Dillingham, Capt. Benjamin,	177
Dismukes, Paul,	82
Dixon, Thomas,	331
Dominy, Nathaniel,	336
Donnell, William,	117
Doty, Dr. David,	161
Dougherty, Lieut. Charles,	213, 214
Doughty, Dr. Christopher,	236
Douglas, Brig. Gen. John,	283
Douglas, Capt. Richard,	315
Douglas, Col. William,	84
Dow, Daniel,	31
Dow, Thomas,	49
Downes, Ebenezer,	176
Downs, Sergt. John,	60, 280
Downs, Nathaniel,	202
Downs, Nathaniel, Jr.,	202
Drake, Col. Jacob,	172
Draper, Josiah,	235
Dreisbach, Simon, Jr.,	240
Dudley, Paul,	335
Dunbar, Joel,	181
Dunbar, Corp. Thaxter,	135
Dunham, Daniel,	270
Dunham, Capt. George,	206
Dunham, Dr. Lewis Ford,	79
Dunn, Capt. James,	46, 266
Dunn, Jeremiah,	296
Dunn, Nahum,	296
Dunn, William,	239

Dunning, Capt. Elias,	57
Durant, Sergt. Benjamin,	67
Dusenbury, Richard,	317
Dutton, Timothy,	63
Dwelly, Allen,	217
Dwinnell, Ebenezer,	327
Eames, Nathaniel,	345
Eames, Nathaniel, Jr.,	345
Eaton, Brigham,	159
Eaton, William,	160
Eddy, Col. Jonathan,	52, 150
Edmondson (Edmiston), Col. William,	257, 262
Edwards, Oliver,	225
Eldridge, Elisha,	194
Ellis, Abraham,	227
Ellis, Sergt. William,	157
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon,	319
Elmendorf, Capt. John,	205
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel,	168
Elmer, Dr. William,	168
Ely, Maj. Benjamin,	307
Ely, Martin,	7
Ensign, Otis,	22, 23
Ernest, Adj. John Frederick,	236
Estabrook, Thaddeus,	346
Evans, Andrew,	107
Evans, Capt. Elijah,	256, 257
Evans, John,	104
Evans, Capt. Nathan,	230
Eversley, John,	288
Everts, Ensign Ambrose,	162
Ewart, Robert,	252
Fain, Ebenezer,	258
Fairbanks, Benjamin,	100
Falconer, Capt. John,	93
Farmer, Maj. Edward,	46
Farnum, Sergt. Caleb,	178, 179
Farnsworth, Reuben,	218
Fellows, Isaac,	346
Felton, Adj. Benjamin,	142
Fenner, Jeremiah,	35, 50
Ferguson, Corp. John,	228
Ferree, Joel,	246
Ferrell, James,	130
Ferris, Sergt. Jonathan,	317
Field, David,	280
Field, Ens. Elisha,	87
Field, Elisha, Jr.,	87
Field, Capt. Timothy,	52
Finkel, Dr. Philip,	311
Fiske, Dr. Joseph,	140
Fiske, Dr. Joseph, Jr.,	140
Fiske, Capt. Richard,	315
Fleming, John,	234
Fleming, John, Jr.,	234

Fleming, Col. William,	156
Fletcher, Jesse,	102
Flint, Capt. Samuel,	141
Floyd, Matthew,	44
Fogle, John,	22
Folger, Frederick,	340, 341, 343
Folley, Lieut. Richard,	324
Foote, Corp. John,	175, 186
Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob, Jr.,	192
Ford, Deacon Moses,	77
Forman, Lieutenant Col. David,	169
Forster, John, Jr.,	17
Fort, Arthur, Jr.,	74
Fort, Susannah Tomlinson,	74
Foster, James,	110
Foster, Capt. Timothy,	100
Foster, Timothy, Jr.,	100
Fowler, Capt. Josiah,	85
Fowler, Sergt. Sherwood,	262
Fox, John,	52
Fox, Josiah,	129
Franklin, Robert,	29
Frisbie, Reuben,	280
Frogg, Capt. John,	36
Frye, Judge Simon,	51
Fuller, David,	315
Fullerton, Capt. John,	79
Fyler, Stephen,	303
Gage, Benjamin,	239
Gallup, Col. Benadam,	55
Gallup, Capt. Isaac,	55
Gallup, Col. Nathan,	55
Gano, Rev. John,	40, 41, 321
Garden, Maj. Alexander,	196
Gardiner, William,	151
Gardner, James,	43
Gardner, Nathaniel,	189
Gardner, Paul,	341
Garland, Capt. James,	272, 273
Garrison, Capt. William,	167
Gates, Daniel,	151
Gay, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer,	27
Gaylord, Samuel,	304
Gibbs, Isaac,	8, 186
Gibbs, Lieut. Lemuel,	156
Gibert, Pierre,	148
Gilbert, Corp. Thomas,	302
Gill, Archy,	254
Gillett, Sergt. John,	4
Gillit, Ezekiel,	94
Gleason, Phineas,	195
Gleason, Samuel,	347
Glidden, Sergt. Charles,	149
Goddard, John,	350
Goffe, Col. John,	111
Goffe, Maj. John, Jr.,	111

Gonsolve, Sergt. John,	34
Goodloe, Capt. Robert,	121
Goodman, Sergt. Amaziah,	336
Goodrich, Jedediah,	299, 300
Goodwin, Dominicus,	53
Goodwin, Col. Ichabod,	53
Goodwin, Uriah,	206
Gould, Sergt. Simeon,	158
Granger, Robert,	72
Granger, Zadock,	222, 224
Graves, Rufus,	160
Gray, Daniel,	325
Gray, David,	204
Gray, Capt. Frederick,	50, 51, 106, 261
Gray, Hon. George,	238
Gray, Presley,	268
Gray, William,	204
Grayson, Col. William,	113, 114
Green, Lieut. Augustus,	213
Greene, Allen,	248
Greene, Capt. Amos,	247
Greene, Benjamin,	320
Greene, Col. Christopher,	35, 50
Gregory, William,	141
Gridley, Corp. Asahel,	91
Gridley, Hezekiah,	91, 171
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah, Jr.,	91, 171
Griffin, Lieut. Col. Jacob,	86, 315
Grigg, Matthew,	105
Grigsby, Capt. John,	45
Griswold, Sergt. Samuel,	52
Guild, Jacob,	145
Gunnison, Capt. Samuel,	157
Guthrie, Capt. John,	73
Haines, Samuel,	271
Hale, David,	219
Hale, Silas,	219
Hall, Col. Aquila, Jr.,	73, 130
Hall, John,	68, 69
Hall, Timothy,	4
Hallam, Capt. Amos,	57
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew,	251
Hamilton, Thomas,	274
Hammond, Daniel,	66
Hammond, Faunce,	104
Hammond, Corp. Thomas,	66
Hanson, Charles,	208, 209
Hanson, Samuel,	306
Haradan, Joseph,	164
Hardin, Col. John,	118, 120
Hardin, Col. William,	42
Harding, Samuel,	279
Harnden, Capt. Joshua,	138
Harper, Capt. Alexander,	223
Harrington, Jonathan,	140
Harris, Col. John,	124

Harris, Lieut. Jordan,	124
Harris, Ens. Samuel,	270
Harrison, Lieut. Samuel,	265
Hart, Jeremiah,	231
Hart, Hon. John,	241
Hart, Samuel,	190
Harvey, David,	135
Harvey, Dr. Josiah,	32
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, Jr.,	210
Haskins, Capt. Jacob,	143
Hastings, Samuel,	340
Hastings, Maj. Samuel, Jr.,	340
Hathaway, Jacob,	177
Haverstick, Col. Michael,	246
Haverstick, Lieut. William,	246
Hawes, Samuel,	118
Hayt, Stephen,	183
Haywood, Hon. Egbert,	117
Head, John,	244
Healey, Rev. James,	102, 327
Heiney, Jacob,	325, 326, 328
Hemenway, Ebenezer,	213, 214
Hendley, Corp. William,	290
Hendricks, Abram,	322
Hendricks, John,	200
Henry, Hugh,	200
Henry, Gov. Patrick,	263
Hepburn, Judge William,	182
Herndon, Col. Benjamin,	258
Herring, Benjamin,	347
Hickling, William, Jr.,	336
Hickman, James,	123
Higbee, Capt. Richard,	165
Higgins, Eleazer,	145
High, Nathan,	270
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel,	114
Hill, Maj. Green,	261, 273
Hill, Capt. Squire,	11
Hillhouse, Hon. William,	195
Hills, Amos,	299, 300
Hills, Elijah,	58
Hills, Deacon Seth,	220
Hilton, Lieut. Joseph,	31
Hinckley, Jared,	309
Hinman, Reuben,	176
Hitchcock, Noah,	302
Hoar, Deacon Joseph, Jr.,	302
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr.,	302
Hoar, Timothy,	163
Hobbs, Capt. Thomas, Jr.,	53
Hogge, James,	98
Holberton, William,	26
Holden, Sergt. James,	176
Holmes, James,	28
Holmes, Joseph,	301
Holstein, George,	25
Holyoke, John,	95

Homes, William,	350
Hopkins, Commodore Esek,	33
Hopkins, Samuel,	193
Hosford, Aaron,	48, 330
Hosmer, Maj. Joseph,	46
Hotchkiss, Ezekiel,	289
Hotchkiss, Gideon,	295
Howard, Sergt. John,	243, 247
Howell, Capt. Josiah,	216
Howell, Maj. Reading,	19
Hoyt, Nathan,	289
Hubbard, Capt. George,	290
Hubbell, Richard,	66
Hudson, Ephraim,	1
Hughes, Capt. Joseph,	255
Hughes, Thomas,	255
Hulburd, Ebenezer,	219
Hungerford, Capt. Zechariah,	3
Hunt, Capt. James,	168
Hunt, Col. Stephen,	196
Huntington, Andrew,	284
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah,	226
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez,	284
Huntington, Sergt. John,	284
Hurd, Crippen, Jr.,	159
Hurlbut, Azor,	173
Hutchens, John,	220
Hutchins, Benjamin,	337
Hyde, Elijah,	164
Hyde, Capt. Jacob,	154
Hyde, Jacob, Jr.,	154
Hyde, Deacon Joseph,	278
Hyde, Capt. Zedediah,	154, 294
Hynes, Thomas,	119, 120, 122
Ingersoll, William,	224
Ingraham, Jeremiah,	128
Irwin, Col. Robert,	313
Jackman, George,	328
Jackson, Col. Jeremiah,	10
Jackson, Josiah,	122
Jackson, Michael,	168
Jacobs, Cornelius,	334
Jamison, Capt. John,	193
Janes, Israel,	112
Jayne, Rev. Ebenezer,	108
Jerome, Benjamin,	217
Jesup, Dr. Ebenezer,	278
Jewett, Capt. Daniel,	331
Jillson, Oliver,	35
Johnes, Rev. Timothy,	189
Johnson, Ashley,	324
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah,	108
Johnston, Col. James,	252
Johnston, Maj. John,	267

Johnstone, Gilbert, Jr.,	76, 77
Johnstone, Maj. Hugo,	76, 77
Jones, Lieut. Asa,	264
Jones, Capt. John,	117
Jordan, Col. Samuel, Jr.,	273
Joslin, Corp. David,	190
Joslin, Capt. John,	57, 190, 349
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr.,	190, 349
Karr, Capt. John,	180
Keith, Asa,	137
Kelso, Isabella,	253, 254
Kelso, Samuel,	253, 254
Kendall, Sergt. Cheever,	275
Kennedy, Robert Campbell,	262
Kennon, Lieut. Richards,	310
Kent, Deacon Cephas,	218
Kent, Cephas, Jr.,	218
Kent, Phineas,	296
Kerlin, John,	325
Kershaw, Col. Joseph,	255
Kibbe, Philip,	64
Kichlein, Col. Peter,	215
Kilburn, Deacon Eliphalet,	328
Kimball, David,	127
Kimball, Joseph,	181
Kimball, Capt. Peter,	328
Kimberly, Ezra,	289, 290
King, Lieut. Elisha,	75
King, Capt. John,	308
King, William,	204
Kingsbury, Absalom,	148
Kingsbury, Seth,	68, 69
Kingsley, Enos,	312
Kinsman, Michael,	344
Knowlton, Jonathan,	139
Krause, Capt. David,	233, 234
Kremer, John,	195
Lacey, Brig. Gen. John,	159
Lake, Daniel,	347
Lake, Enos,	347
Lary, Daniel,	107
Lathrop, Jediah, Jr.,	209
Law, Matthew,	17
Lay, Capt. Asa,	241
Leach, Micah,	48
Learned, Brig. Gen. Ebenezer,	151
Lee, Capt. Elisha,	173
Lee, Hon. Henry,	267
Lee, Col. Isaac,	299, 300
Lee, Isaac, Jr.,	299, 300
Lee, Rev. Joseph,	336
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry,	267
Lee, Samuel,	153
Lee, Capt. Thomas,	186

Lee, Timothy,	58
Leland, Rev. John,	37, 38, 46
Leland, Thomas,	99
Lenox, James,	321
Leonard, Amos,	175
Levan, Jacob, Jr.,	240
Levan, Col. Sebastian	240
Lewis, Lieut. Edward,	172
Lewis, Lieut. Edward,	189
Lewis, Edward, Jr.,	172
Lewis, Eleazer,	68, 69
Lewis, Maj. Joseph,	189
Lewis, Ensign Nathaniel,	63
Lewis, Peter,	142
Lewis, Thomas,	36
Lightner, Nathaniel,	246
Lincoln, Corp. Seth,	142
Link, Thomas,	50, 51, 106, 261
Lloyd, Capt. Bateman,	201
Locke, Sergt. John,	216
Locke, Capt. Timothy,	2
Long, Capt. Gabriel,	125
Longley, Capt. Edmund,	146
Loomis, Daniel,	277
Loomis, Jonathan,	202
Lothrop, Capt. Ebenezer,	142
Lothrop, Seth,	237
Lott, Johannes E.,	201
Louw, Cornelius,	217
Love, Robert,	51, 106, 261
Loveland, Joseph,	49, 183, 264
Loveland, Ensign Malachi,	210
Low, Daniel,	74
Lower, Christian,	25
Lowrey, Col. Thomas,	308
Luce, Sergt. Jesse,	146
Lusk, David,	17
Lyon, Corp. Jedediah,	24
Lyon, Moses,	200
McAllister, Capt. Archibald,	74
McAllister, Col. Richard,	74
McCain (Kane), Barnet,	265
McClellan, Capt. Joseph,	230
McClure, Dr. William,	126
McConaughy, David,	18
McConaughy, Capt. Robert,	18
McCrea, Col. John,	205
McDoel, William,	111
McDoel, William, Jr.,	111
McDowell, Col. Samuel,	102
McDowell, Samuel, Jr.,	102
McFarland, Col. David,	326, 327
McFarren, William,	255
McKenny, Samuel,	271
McLellan, Lieut. Cary,	139
Maclin, James,	312

McNutt, Alexander,	45
McPherson, Thomas,	306
Macy, Caleb,	342
Macy, Francis,	341, 342
Macy, Zaccheus,	343
Manley, Corp. John,	225
Mann, Sergt. Rufus,	68, 69
Marks, Isaac,	93
Marrett, Amos,	340
Marshall, Obed,	339
Marshall, Col. Thomas,	84
Martin, Capt. Adam,	8, 88
Martin, Col. Joseph,	260
Mason, Capt. Ebenezer,	91
Mason, Ebenezer, Jr.,	91
Mason, Jonathan,	6
Mason, Levi,	37, 38, 46
Mather, Dr. Eleazer,	184
Mather, Dr. Samuel,	184
Mathews, Capt. George,	19, 239
Matthews, Ens. Aaron,	276
Matthews, Capt. Stephen,	191
Mattoon, Amasa,	276
Mauran, Capt. Joseph Carlo,	32
Maxson, Lieut. Sylvanus,	286
Maxwell, Brig. Gen. William,	37, 38, 46
Mead, Dr. Amos,	297, 298
Mead, Lieut. Jasper,	152
Mead, Richard,	297, 298
Meixel, Martin, Jr.,	17
Mellen, Sergt. Henry,	32
Mellen, Thomas,	32
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy,	329
Meolich, Capt. Andrew,	24
Meredith, Col. Samuel,	90, 272, 273
Merrill, Daniel,	9
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel,	350
Merwin, John, Jr.,	296
Messinger, Michael,	240
Metcalf, Michael, Jr.,	190
Milliken, Lieut. Edward,	271
Mills, Elligood,	336
Mills, Capt. John,	254
Mills, Mary Gill,	254
Mitchell, Corp. Edward,	97
Mitchell, Richard, Jr.,	342
Montgomery, Col. Hugh,	259
More, John,	12
Morehouse, Samuel,	291
Morgan, Isaac,	305
Morgan, Capt. James,	131, 196
Morgan, Theophilus,	56
Morrill, Benjamin,	130
Morris, Andrew,	192
Morris, John,	54
Morse, Asa,	346
Morton, Nathaniel,	263

Morton, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr.,	263
Mosely, Arthur,	83
Moseley, Uriel,	194
Mott, Adam, Jr.,	22
Moulton, David,	223
Mowry, Col. Elisha,	36
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis,	105
Munro, Capt. Edmund,	140
Munsel, John,	343
Munson, Peter,	308
Murdock, Daniel,	203
Murphy, Col. Archibald,	184
Musser, Capt. George,	246
Muzzy, John,	183
Myers, Garret,	200
Myers, Philip,	94
Neal, Jeremiah,	63
Nelson, Gen. Roger,	131
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, Jr.,	43
Nicholas, Col. George,	118, 120
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter,	118, 120
Nichols, Ephraim,	278
Nichols, Francis,	220
Noble, Dr. Gideon,	70
Noble, Luke,	187
Nowell, Capt. Jonathan,	53
Oak, Sergt. Sylvanus,	67
Olds, Benjamin,	332
Oliver, Lieut. Col. Robert,	227
Orth, Lieut. Adam,	233, 234
Osborn, Shadrach,	57
Osborn, Deacon Timothy,	57
Osborn, James,	217, 218
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah,	309
Ostrander, Lieut. John,	154
Ottinger, Christopher,	242, 243, 245
Owen, Jesse,	317
Page, Dr. William,	240, 243, 244
Paine, Arnold,	249
Parker, Caleb,	14, 50
Parker, James,	307
Parker, Matthew,	188
Parkhurst, Sergt. Nathaniel,	89
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore,	183
Partridge, Amos,	323
Patee, Eliphalet,	317
Patten, John,	335
Patten, Willis,	335
Patterson, Lieut. James,	233
Paulint, Capt. Antoine,	147
Pawling, Maj. John,	209
Pearson, Capt. John,	237

Pease, John,	14
Peck, Benjamin,	109
Peck, Capt. Samuel,	285, 286
Pendleton, Amos,	248
Pennybacker, Capt. Dirck,	45
Perkins, Abner,	303
Perkins, Lieut. Harden,	259, 260
Perry, James,	19, 239
Pettengill, Phineas,	265
Pettibone, Abijah,	290
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan,	290, 319
Pettibone, Lieut. Col. Ozias,	319
Peyton, John Rowzee,	266
Peyton, Dr. Valentine,	317
Phelps, Elijah,	7
Phelps, Col. Noah,	303
Phelps, Lieut. Thomas,	214
Philbrick, Jonathan,	145
Phillips, Lieut. Israel,	194
Phinazee, John,	314
Piatt, Capt. Jacob,	321, 323
Pierson, Uriah, Jr.,	189
Place, Joseph,	132
Platt, Jonas,	294
Platt, Joseph,	285
Plowden, Capt. Edmund,	71
Polhemus, Judge Theodorus,	184
Polk, Col. Ezekiel,	38, 360
Pomeroy, Ichabod,	15
Pomeroy, Sergt. John,	61
Porter, Dr. Benjamin Jones,	132
Porter, Major Billy,	132
Porter, Gideon,	299, 300
Post, Sergt. Roswell, Jr.,	188
Potter, John,	31
Potter, Lieut. John,	144
Potter, Capt. Samuel J.,	31
Powell, Lucas,	76, 77
Powell, Nathaniel,	76, 77
Pratt, Seth J.,	333
Prentice, Sergt. Stephen, 3rd,	287
Price, Lieut. William,	268
Proctor, Capt. Leonard,	3
Pulling, Capt. John,	345
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel,	233
Quackenbush, Sybrant,	320
Quigley, James,	233, 234, 311
Quigley, Lieut. Robert,	233, 234
Rahm, Conrad,	200
Randolph, Lieut. Peter,	125
Ransom, Lieut. Elijah,	286, 287
Ransom, George Palmer,	231
Ransom, Capt. Samuel,	231
Ray, John,	339

Raymond, Benjamin,	144
Raymond, Daniel,	6
Reade, Jonathan,	177
Redfield, Peleg,	175
Redford, Corp. Milner,	114, 116, 117
Redington, Sergt. John,	292
Reed, Capt. John,	237
Reed, Capt. John,	96
Reid, Col. George,	241
Reid, Capt. John,	252
Remington, David,	9
Reynolds, Thomas,	28
Rhodes, James,	282
Rice, Pelatiah,	1
Rich, Samuel,	338
Richards, Abiathar,	163
Richards, Abiathar, Jr.,	163
Richards, Nehemiah,	299
Richardson, Dr. Abijah,	138
Richardson, Asa,	108, 109
Richardson, Col. William,	57
Richmond, Gideon,	104
Rickey, John,	235
Rider, Sergt. John,	3
Rider, Timothy,	3
Ridley, David,	128
Riedell, Ensign John Henry,	32
Righton, Sergt. Joseph,	79
Riley, Capt. John,	299, 300
Roberdeau, Brig. Gen. Daniel,	314
Roberts, Joseph,	219
Roberts, Williams,	8, 186
Roberts, Ziba,	181
Robertson, Adj. James Francis,	83
Robertson, Peter,	226
Robie, John,	178
Robie, Walter,	178
Robinson, David,	149
Robinson, Lieut. George,	149
Robinson, John,	49
Robinson, Sergt. Joseph,	216
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel,	305
Rodgers, Corp. John,	259
Roe, Lieut. William,	215
Rogers, Lieut. Jeremiah,	110
Rogers, John,	318
Rogers, Samuel,	41
Roland, Jonathan,	232
Roll, Sergt. John,	222
Root, Hon. Jesse,	150, 334
Root, Dr. Josiah,	63
Rose, Col. Hugh,	90, 272, 273
Rose, Lemuel,	295
Ross, Lieut. Perrin,	211
Ruggles, Lieut. Lazarus,	131
Ruland, Benjamin,	231
Russell, John,	182

Russwurm, Lieut. William Alexander,	221
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony,	55
Ryker, Abraham, Jr.,	297
Safford, Daniel,	331
Safford, Sergt. Silas,	18
Salisbury, Edward,	266
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson,	110
Sanborn, Lieut. Abraham,	165
Sanford, Jonah,	181
Sarvent, Philip,	200
Sawyer, Manasseh,	204
Sayre, Ephraim,	297
Schaffner, Lieut. Peter,	17
Schenck, Capt. John,	179
Schoonmaker, Sergt. John,	214
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip J.,	292, 293
Scobey, James,	318
Scott, Ebenezer,	318
Scott, Dr. Moses,	167
Screven, Lieut. John,	173
Scull, Abel,	165, 166, 167
Scull, Joseph,	165, 166, 167
Searle, Constance,	27
Searle, Rogers,	27
Seavey, Sergt. Reuben,	128
Seely, Jonathan,	97
Segar, Col. Samuel,	2
Segar, Samuel, Jr.,	2
Seger, Elijah,	265
Seldon, Col. Samuel,	102, 224
Seldon, Thomas,	185, 186
Sessions, Judge John,	86
Sevier, Gov. John,	80
Sexton, Sergt. Ezra,	47
Seymour, Aaron,	176
Shattuck, Able,	67
Shaw, Lieut. James,	146
Sheaffer, Capt. Henry,	229
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan,	338
Shelby, Maj. Evans, Jr.,	338
Sheldrake, David,	238
Shepard, Phineas,	16
Sherman, Lieut. John,	212
Sherman, Sergt. Lemuel,	7
Sherman, Hon. Roger,	212
Sherwood, Asa,	268
Sherwood, Corp. Benjamin,	279
Sherwood, James,	11
Sherwood, Capt. Seth,	131
Shipman, Timothy,	209
Shirley, Michael,	106
Short, Martin,	232
Shriver, David,	229
Shugart, Lieut. Zacharius,	107
Skinner, Sergt. Ebenezer,	26
Slavin, John,	160

Slawson, Jonathan,	322
Slocomb, William,	281
Sloper, Capt. Ambrose,	64
Smilie, Hon. John,	98, 99
Smilie, Robert Porter,	98, 99
Smith, Andrew,	204
Smith, Corp. Enos,	302
Smith, Capt. Isaac,	168
Smith, John,	118, 120, 229
Smith, Jonas,	143
Smith, Jonathan,	337
Smith, Capt. Joseph,	288
Smith, Josiah,	112
Smith, Matthew,	70
Smith, Nicholas,	87
Smith, Col. Oliver,	123
Smith, Preserved,	351
Smith, Seth,	94
Smith, Col. Samuel,	117
Snell, Ebenezer,	349
Snyder, Col. Johannes,	205
Somers, James,	166
Sooy, Joseph,	165
Spear, Capt. Jonathan,	127
Speer, William,	76
Spencer, Thomas,	300
Spining, Isaac,	13
Spofford, Jonathan,	270
Spofford, Thomas,	136
Spofford, Sergt. Thomas, Jr.,	136
Spooner, Micah,	69
Spraker, Sergt. George,	23
Spraker, Joseph,	23
Stacy, Capt. Thomas,	30
Stafford, Lieut. Amos,	37, 38, 46
Stanley, Pentecost,	137
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler,	116
Start, George,	158
Stark, James,	27
Stedman, Lemuel,	180
Steele, Aaron,	75
Steele, Col. Archibald,	170
Steele, Isaac,	301
Steele, Capt. John,	72
Steele, William,	75
Stevens, Lieut. Asa,	211
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra,	12
Stevens, Samuel,	12
Stevens, Simon, Jr.,	8
Stevens, Theophilus,	115
Stewart, James,	168
Stewart, Lieut. James,	234
Stewart, Lieut. John,	235
Stewart, Luther,	168
Stillman, Joseph,	29
Stockton, Robert,	237
Stoddard, John,	191

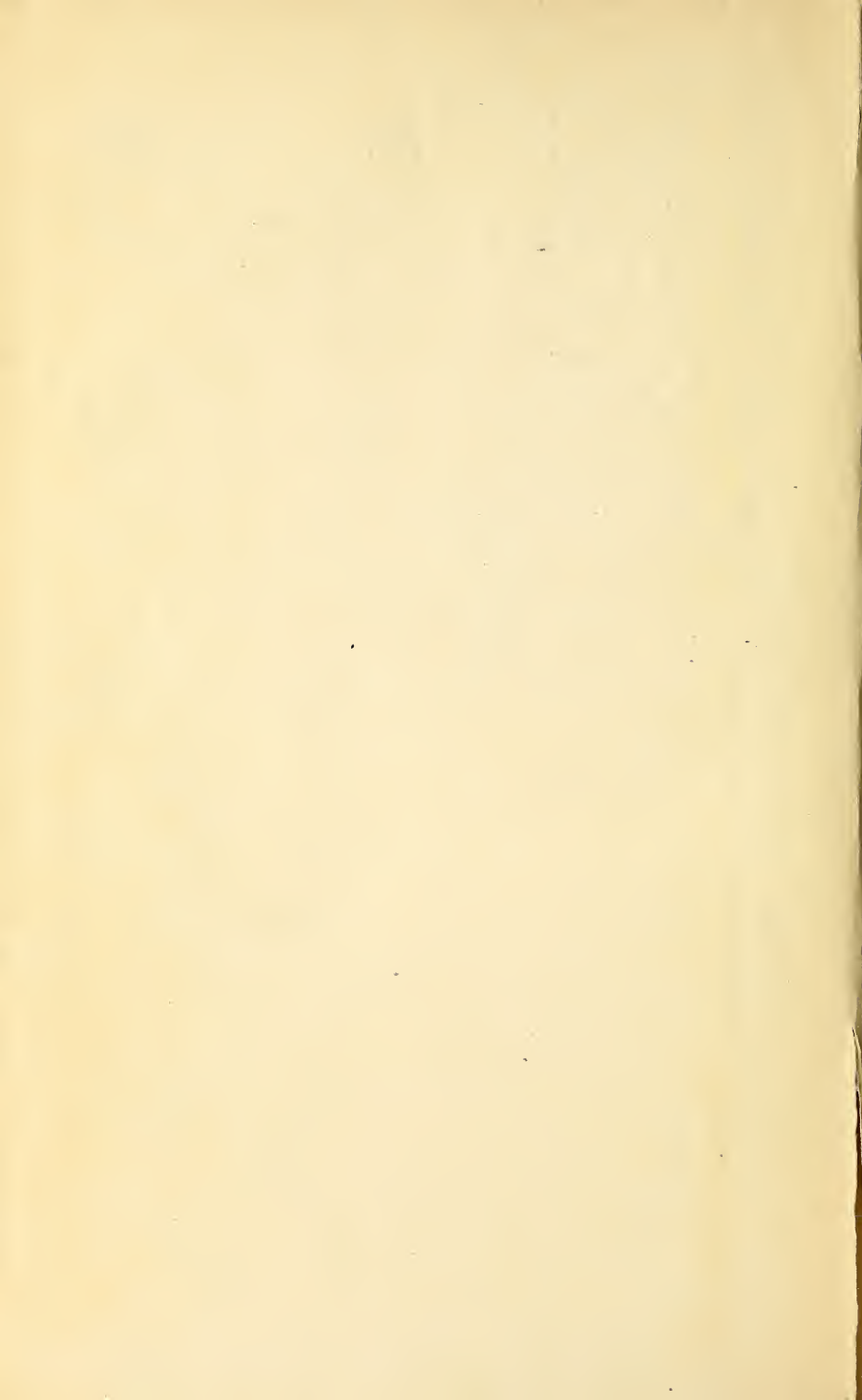
Stone, Eliphalet,	318
Stone, Jonas,	141
Stone, Jonas, Jr.,	140
Stone, Shubael,	318
Stout, Jesse,	168
Stowe, Lieut. Jabez,	60, 61
Strawn, Isaiah,	96
Strong, Col. Adonijah,	197
Strong, Elisha,	150
Sturdevant, Rev. Samuel,	26
Summer, Lieut. William,	133
Sutcliffe, John,	276
Sutphen, Guisbert,	196, 197
Sweet, Joshua,	226
Swetland, Luke,	27
Tabb, Mary Bolling,	273
Talbot, Lieut. Williston,	97
Taylor, David,	191
Taylor, Col. George,	120, 121
Taylor, Deacon, Isaac,	58
Taylor, John,	121
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan,	120, 121
Tenney, William,	294
Terrill, Joel, Jr.,	81
Thayer, Enoch,	293
Thayer, Stephen,	347
Thornton, Col. John,	115
Thornton, Stephen,	30
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet,	279
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn,	124, 125, 126
Tillinghast, Charles,	249
Tillotson, George,	343
Tilton, Ensign John,	167
Tinker, Samuel,	65
Todd, Jonah,	67
Todd, Thelus,	67
Toll, Lieut. Daniel,	309
Tower, Levi,	135
Towle, Samuel,	178
Towle, Ens. William,	128
Town, William,	137
Townshend, Timothy,	77
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon,	24
Trotter, James,	118, 120
Trowbridge, Corp. William,	134
Tubbs, John M.,	110
Tucker, Josiah,	213, 214
Turner, Benjamin,	100
Turner, Lieut. Isaac,	242
Turner, Matthew,	242
Turner, Surg. Gen. Philip,	295
Turner, William,	110
Turner, Col. William,	262
Tuthill, John, 5th,	336
Tuthill, John, 6th,	336
Tyler, Dr. Bishop,	305

Tyler, Brig. Gen. John,	56
Tyler, Maj. Samuel,	305
Upson, Corp. Jessie,	58
Vail, Abraham,	336
Vail, Capt. Micah,	89, 93, 95
Vance, Sergt. Samuel,	274
Vandervoort, Ensign Peter,	184
Van Horn, Sergt. Thomas,	88
Van Kleeck, John L.,	195
Van Neste, Ens. Abraham,	20
Van Valkenburg, Lieut. Bartholomew,	40
Vinton, Capt. John,	344, 345
Vinton, Pelatiah,	89
Vosburg, Lieut. Peter Isaac,	187, 188
Wade, Henry,	70
Wait, Peleg,	320
Wait, Lieut. Richard,	5
Walden, Ebenezer,	174
Walden, Nathan, Jr.,	187
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Casper,	82
Walke, Anthony,	228
Walke, Rev. Anthony, Jr.,	228
Walker, Charles,	96
Walker, Edward,	134
Walker, William,	119, 120, 122
Wallingford, Jonathan,	158
Walton, Robert,	78
Ward, Jonathan,	109
Wardlaw, Capt. Hugh,	250
Ware, Capt. Robert,	80
Warner, Charles,	156
Warner, Nathaniel,	186
Warren, Benjamin,	88
Warren, Col. Gideon,	153, 154
Washburn, Isaac,	143
Waterman, Capt. Andrew,	34
Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa,	269
Waters, Philemon, Jr.,	39
Watkins, Alexander,	181
Watson, Levi,	301
Watson Parmenas,	92
Watson, Samuel,	283, 284
Watson, Lieut. Samuel,	81
Watson, Thomas,	301
Weaver, Capt. Langford,	62
Weaver, Sheffield,	177
Webb, Abner,	103
Webb, William,	256
Weis, Jacob,	168
Weiser, Capt. Conrad,	25
Weiss, Col. Jacob,	244
Wells, Lieut. Col. David,	351

Wells, James,	211
Wells, Sergt. Lemuel,	236
Wells, Samuel,	334
Wells, Wait,	59
West, Corp. Jeruel,	146
Weston, Joseph,	53
Weston, William,	251
Wetherbee, Joab,	42
Wheeler, Corp. Silas,	3
Whipple, Ensign Christopher,	34, 36
White, Sergt. Isaac, Jr.,	1
White, John, M. D.,	277
White, Capt. Josiah,	91
White, Capt. William,	9
White, Capt. William,	302
Whitman, Ebenezer,	135
Whiton, Joseph,	95
Whittlesey, John,	56
Whitwell, Oliver,	177
Wight, Rev. Henry,	250
Wight, Timothy,	128
Wilder, Abel,	162
Wilder, Jacob,	49, 96
Wilder, John,	152
Wiley, Lieut. John,	313
Williams, Capt. James,	81
Williams, Lieut. Joseph,	5
Williams, Seth,	128
Williams, William,	149, 281
Williamson, William,	109
Willoughby, Jonas,	86
Wilmot, Sergt. Daniel,	288
Wilson, Isaac,	322, 323
Wilson, John,	180
Wilson, Lieut. Nathaniel,	126
Wilson, William,	98
Wiltse, Martin,	199
Winchell, Elijah,	103, 180
Windsor, Abraham,	34
Winter, Joseph,	173
Winter, Peter,	326
Witherspoon, Lieut. David,	111
Witherspoon, Capt. James,	250
Wood, Abijah,	226
Wood, Daniel,	1, 15
Wood, Hezekiah,	322
Wood, Jonah,	322
Woodard, Jacob,	136, 137
Woodbury, Nathaniel,	343
Woodruff, Capt. Elias,	308
Woodruff, Oliver,	42
Woodruff, Samuel,	63
Woods, Capt. Archibald,	121
Woods, Col. James,	160
Woodward, Amos,	8
Woodward, James,	134
Woodward, Joseph,	43
Woodward, William,	328

Worcester, Eldad,	281
Worden, Walter,	90
Worrell, Elizabeth Harper,	245
Worrell, Isaiah,	245
Wright, Corp. Amos,	101
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr.,	179
Wright, John, Jr.,	13
Wright, Sergt. Solomon,	204
Wylie, William,	253, 254
Yates, Maj. Christopher Peter,	309, 310
Yeomans, Lieut. John,	34
York, John,	210
Young, David,	335
Young, Lieut. Jesse,	149
Young, Sergt. John,	10
Young, Joshua,	59
Young, Lodewick,	162







HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



OCT 96

Hand-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46062

